restoring the shattered soul,
Isaiah 61:1-2









Prayer Book 3

November 2019





DID/SRA PRAYERS & RESEARCH

Please NOTE!

Very **IMPORTANT** information!

We have decided to make this information available for the use in counselling and in order to enable healing of the very wounded.

Our agreement is however, with certain ministries who have assisted us in compiling this material, that we would only make this available in print format.

In order to help counsellors and survivors AND protect those ministries that have kindly helped us, we ask the following:

- Under **no circumstances** may this material be electronically scanned or reproduced.
- It is **NOT** allowed to be placed on any website, or made available for electronic download.
- We ask you to please honour the copyright and **not to violate** this in any way.

Amanda Buys' Spiritual Covering

This is a product of *Kanaan Ministries*, a non-profit ministry under the covering of Roly, Amanda's husband for more than 40 years.

For further information or to place an order, please contact us at:

Tel: +27 (0) 60 825 5780

E-mail: kanaan@iafrica.com
Website: www.kanaanministries.org

Office hours: Monday, Wednesday, Friday, 10 AM to 1 PM

The Netherlands

Media Manager Europe

email: orders@kanaanministries-eu.org

United Kingdom

Printing materials:

Email: skyprinters01@gmail.com
Telephone: 07718069646

Pre-requisite to attend any DID/SRA course

MUST work through

1. DID/SRA Advanced Training 2014: Manual AND DVD's … obtainable from *kanaan@iafrica.com*

2. Cape Town DID/SRA July 2018 Seminars: audio's only
   https://www.kanaanministries.org/courses-3/didsra/

3. Hawaii 2018: DVD's
   https://www.kanaanministries.org/courses-3/didsra/

4. Steve Quayle & Gary Cole: The Great Deception - 7/25/19; YouTube
   https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jrKLn_5Z1Qo

   Phenomenal cutting-edge interview with Quayle and Gary Cole!!!

Protocol for Skype Counselling

Through the years we have learnt a couple of very valuable lessons to make Skype counselling more effective and ensuring a much better result and breakthrough.

It takes many hours and effort to do Skype counselling – and so we would like to suggest the following to help us along the process for healing and deliverance.

As we all know – SRA is a very difficult terrain and the client has been taught with exact precision to be VERY sharp and deceitful.

They have been trained:

- to deceive the counsellor
- they are super soldiers
- super spies and super killers
- psychic and physical.

They have so been programmed:

- to "read" the programmer
- to give them exactly what they are asking for
- to read their every movement and the slightest smallest flickering and trick
- the programmer sets MANY traps and tricks along the way to purposefully catch out the victim
  … just so they can punish them severely.

Because of how the brain works, the victim creates a duplicate of the programmer inside their system.

A word to every SURVIVOR



Forgive yourself for not knowing better at the time.

Forgive yourself for giving away your power.

Forgive yourself for past behaviours.

Forgive yourself for the survival patterns and traits you picked up while enduring trauma.

Forgive yourself for being who you needed to be ...

Table of Contents

Praying the Prayers of Renunciation **11**

Prayer to dismantle the Roots of Rebellion **14**

Prayer: Healing for Emotions **17**

Anger Disorder (Part Two) **20**

Spiritual Hypersensitivity **24**

Vanishing Twins, and Spirit and Soul Mates **29**

In Vitro Fertilization (IVF) *29*

Vanishing Twins *30*

Are you a Chimera? *30*

Prayer - Chimera *31*

Prayer: Twins in the womb **32**

Duplicity Programming **35**

The Devil's Deception *35*

Babylon **44**

The sons of Ham *44*

Revisiting the Tower of Babel *47*

The Days of Noah *56*

Metatron **63**

Ancient Egypt God: Toth *66*

Hitler as Leviathan of the German People **70**

Swastika *78*

Infiltration of Freemasonry *81*

Adam Weishaupt *87*

The Bavarian Illuminati *89*

Aleister Crowley: his Elite Ties and His Legacy *92*

Leviathan *106*

Portals, Occultism and the Collins Elite **115**

Formation of the Collins Elite *118*

Cleansing Illuminati Bloodlines **121**

Prayer: Cleansing Illuminati Bloodlines *122*

Earth Gates **125**

Leylines *125*

Sound Portals 126
Prayer: Land Repentance 128
DNA Harvesting, Genetic Manipulation and the Seed of the Serpent 131
References 137
Prayers for Freedom from Constellations 140
Freedom from Constellations 140
Prayer Strategy: Breaking the Stronghold of Pleiades and the Dogs of Orion 145
Prayer Strategy: break from the Mother Bear of Rome 153
Prayer: Suicide 164
Marine Spirits: Renunciation 168
Marine Spirits: Deliverance Prayer 169
Prayer of Renunciation: Nephilim / Fallen Angels 173
Prayer: Fallen Angel Bloodlines and Genetics 176
Celestial Stargates: Golden and Silver Gates 179
Tropic of Capricorn - Breaking the curse of Drought 183
Victory - breaking the curse of Drought 195
Fear & Faith 198
The Daily Affirmation of Faith 198
Warfare Prayer 201
Prayer: to Renounce FEAR 204
Human & Spiritual Access 207
Prayer: Stopping Human Access 207
Stopping Spiritual Access 209
Prayer: Stopping Spiritual Access 209
Sleep 214
Prayer of Defence BEFORE sleeping 214
Notes on the Prayer 215
Prayer for Sleep 219
Death & Suicide 221
Prayer against Suicide 221
Petition: against Death & Suicide 223
Additional prayer against death & suicide 225
Energy Blocking 227
Prayer: Energy Blocking 227

Prayer: Technology 229
Brain Wave Programming 231
The Restoration of the Brain 235
Petition against Computer System 238
Generational DRUIDISM 242
Prayer Strategy: Release from Druidism 242
Prayer of Renunciation 254
Prayer of Renunciation: Celtic 255
Additional / Extended Renunciations 263
Release from Consequences of English Penal Laws and CURSE of Cromwell 266
Prayer of Release between English, Irish and Scottish 267
Research on Wells 270
Dead Human Spirits 279
Witchcraft: Dead Human Spirits 284
Do Humans walk the earth after Death? 288
Spiritism (Necromancy) 297
Witchcraft and Multi-generational Fertility Cults 306
Overcoming Homosexuality 313
Sodomy 313
Prayer 1: Overcoming Homosexuality 317
Prayer 2: Overcoming Homosexuality 326
Father of Lies 337
Prayer to Break the influence of the Father of Lies 337
MARDUK Spirit over Africa 340
Marduk 344
History and Character 344
Marduk in the Enuma Elish 345
Marduk and the Bible 346
Petition: the Great Whore … Mystery Babylon 348
Other Biblical Connections 351
Hekatean Satanism 353
What is Hekatean Satanism? 354
Santeria & Voodoo 362
Prayer: against Santeria & Voodoo 362
Model Prayer #1 362

Model Prayer #2 *363*

Links: Specific Prayers **365**

Cult of Cybele *365*

Kabbalah *365*

Shamanism *365*

Freemasonry *365*

Krampus *365*

for Financial Freedom *365*

Lilith *365*

Knight's Templar & the Order of the Rose Croix *365*

Rule of the Victor *365*

Snake & Serpent worship *365*

Links: Specific Research **366**

Lilith, the Royal Family and the abducted / murdered children *366*

A Study on Lilith *366*

The Dark Side of the Grimm Fairy Tales *366*

Unicorn - the Immaculate Conception *366*

Dealing with your Pride (sin) *366*

Daisy Programming and Joseph Mengele *366*

Tribe of Dan *366*

Worship at the Mound of Venus *366*

Menstrual Blood Ritual *366*

Druidism, Freemasonry & Kabbalah *367*

Praying the Prayers of Renunciation

Praying the Prayers of Renunciation

There are a lot of prayers of renunciation about all kinds of subjects. As a survivor it is likely that you will pray most of them because you have been exposed to most evil that exists.

We all know the prayer of renunciation (PoR) isn't a formula to get fixed, but that it is something to go through carefully and often slowly.

For survivors and DID people there are a **few extra things to consider before you start** with a PoR.

Do not go through these prayers on your own! Work through it with your counsellor.

The prayers are very specific and often just one paragraph can trigger a whole area that needs to be dealt with.

1. When do you start with PoR's?

It is important that at least part of who you are as the core identity is present to pray the prayers.

Praying these prayers takes a lot of time and it would be a pity to have to go through them all over again because only the Presenter was praying the prayer.

Some counsellors will advise you to only start praying the PoR's after integration when there is no cult activity anymore. In this way you are pretty certain that all of you is praying the prayers and in this way you are kind of doing the final sweep.

Another way of going through these prayers, is to use them as triggers. If you found part of your core identity, going through these prayers will trigger memories and that will lead to finding more of your humanity.

When you work through the prayers this way it will take much longer and you might have to go through them again once you aren't cult active anymore.

2. Who is praying?

When there is no DID, the whole person is present to pray the prayer, that's what makes it so powerful.

Being a survivor means that you have many layers of parts that are remotely connected to spiritual / original core - many are soul core. Spirit core that has many layers as well which will need to be unpacked and dismantled.

When you pray a PoR that is about Bee programming for example, it is helpful that the "Queen Bee" is there to pray the prayer. It makes no sense for the Presenter to pray this prayer, because she is not the Queen Bee.

Before you start with the PoR you first need to establish that the core representation who was responsible for what is going to be renounced, is present to partake in the prayer.

When you start with the prayer, you state your full name (e.g. I, Elizabeth, Jane, Diana, Lynn) to confirm that all of you is praying along. It might help to repeat this once in a while as you work your way through the prayer.

If you choose to use the last method, it is extremely important that you, as the Presenter, let go of control.

You are designed to be in control, to stay in denial. If you can't let go of the control, you will ignore the triggers. Give your whole 'you' permission to share and fill in during the prayer.

3. Going through the PoR

As you work your way through the prayers, see where you feel resistance. Don't just push yourself through it, but see why you feel that.

Often there is a vow or something that needs to be dealt with or there might still be a part that needs to come along who doesn't agree.

Don't be surprised if it takes you multiple sessions to go through one PoR. Often it brings up whole new memories that bring you deeper to the core, so that more of you can pray the prayer.

Warfare is crucial as you are working your way through the prayers. Both you and the counsellor need to do the warfare.

After you broke vows, rituals, etc (whether in the PoR or improvised) you need to be cut loose from whatever you were tied to. This can be entities, demons, humans, stars, planets etc.

It is important that **you write a report** after each PoR (or each session if it takes more than one session).

Writing the report helps you and your counsellor to see if there are still things to work through or it can help to form the bigger picture of where you are in your healing journey.

Dismantle the Roots of Rebellion

Prayer to dismantle the Roots of Rebellion

In the Name of Messiah Y'shua [Jesus Christ] I repent for all **generational idolatry**.

I repent for all **personal and generational rebellion, stubbornness,** and **disobedience** that have contributed to **witchcraft** in my life and in my generational line.

I repent for all **envy and jealousy** of the **mind, physical bodies, and personalities** of others.

I repent for any w**orship of myself** and any need of **personal recognition**.

I repent for all **envy and jealousy** of the **spiritual giftings** and **capacities** of others.

I repent for myself and for those in my generational line who did not **guard the gates** of the **spiritual and physical senses**.

I repent for **choosing my will** above the Will of the FATHER.

I choose to owe no one anything, but to love one another.

> ***Romans 13:8*** *"Keep out of debt and owe no man anything, except to love one another; for he who loves his neighbor [who practices loving others] has fulfilled the Law [relating to one's fellowmen, meeting all its requirements]."*

I choose to cast off the works of darkness and to put on the armor of Light, the King, Messiah Y'shua [Jesus Christ], and to make **no provision** for the **flesh**, to fulfill its lust.

I choose to walk only according to the **grace and anointing** GOD has given to me.

I choose to walk in **unity** with my brothers and sisters in the FATHER.

I choose to follow Messiah … living a life of love, preferring others above myself.

I choose to **yield and surrender** my personal rights so that I might serve the FATHER wholeheartedly.

I choose to be devoted to one another in brotherly love and to honor one another above myself. I will never be lacking in zeal, but will keep my spiritual fervor, serving the FATHER.

I will be joyful in hope, patient in affliction, and faithful in prayer. **I will share** with GOD's people who are in need. I will practice hospitality.

I will bless those who persecute. **I will rejoice** with those who rejoice and **will mourn** with those who mourn. I will **live in harmony** with other believers. I will not be proud, but I will associate with people of low position.

I will not be conceited. I will not repay evil for evil. I will have regard for the good things in sight of all men. I will live at peace with everyone. I will not take revenge on others.

LORD, will You now remove **all un-Godly spiritual beings and devices** that have been empowered by my idolatry, rebellion, and jealousy, and the **idolatry, rebellion and jealousy of my ancestors**.

FATHER, will You **disconnect me from any evil network** and I break all un-Godly ties between the abode of the enemy and myself.

FATHER, will You remove the **generational tree of the knowledge of good and evil.**

FATHER, will You break the **cords of death** that entangle me, the **torrents of destruction** that overwhelm me, the **cords of sheol** that are coiled around me, and the **snares of death** that confront me.

FATHER, I now **take back any Godly anointing, energy, authority, finances, and health** given away and perverted because of my sin and my ancestor's sin.

FATHER, will You set me as a seal upon Your Heart, as a seal upon Your Arm, for Your Love is stronger than death.

I declare that the King, Messiah Y'shua [Jesus Christ] is the Head and He is KING over all!

AMEN!

Prayer based on the following verses:

- **Ezekiel 8:1-6**
- **Romans 12:3**
- **1 Samuel 15:23**
- **Deuteronomy 4:15-20**
- **Ephesians 4:12-13**
- **John 17**
- **Romans 12:10-19**
- **Romans 13**
- **Genesis 2**
- **Psalms 18**
- **Ephesians 1:22**
- **Song of Songs 8:6**

Healing for Emotions

Prayer: Healing for Emotions

I repent for all those in my generational line, beginning with Adam and Eve, who, in their desire to know good and evil, opened a door of fear and shame. Lord, please close the portal and cleanse the neutral pathways of the brain to reestablish your joy.

I repent for myself and for all those in my family line who have hidden themselves from their own emotions and from the Lord when He has come to help. I choose to remove all fig leaves of self-protection and to come into the place of intimacy that the Lord Jesus provided by His redemption.

I repent for all those in my generational line who exchanged the glory of the Lord for the fruit of the knowledge of good and evil. Lord I declare that all wisdom and knowledge are hidden in Christ; and I choose to set my mind on things above.

I repent for all those in my generational line who denied their emotions and projected their fear and shame onto those around them. Lord, please repair the attachment patterns in our brains and restore them to the perfection that existed when Adam and Eve walked with You in the Garden.

I repent for all those in my generational line who refused to rejoice in the Lord, who allowed their countenances to fall, thus allowing sin to enter their doors.

Lord, please remove the iniquity and pattern in my family line that flowed from Cain's choice to remain in pain and not return to joy. I choose to count all joy, believing that endurance and maturity are gifts from above.

I repent for myself and all those in my generational line who did not acknowledge You as the I AM. I repent for all those who, not seeing your LOVE, turned to false attachments to comfort themselves. Lord, please cleanse the attachment center of my brain and wash over the DNA in my family with Your precious blood.

I repent for those who rejected You as Loving Father, Provider, and Sustainer of all life.
I repent for those who gave their hearts to idols, worshipping and serving them in place of the Lord.

I repent for everyone in my family line who rebelled against parents and authority figures in an effort to escape shameful emotions.

I repent for my generational line who became thieves and refused to see You, Lord, as the source of all provisions. I repent for all those who lied and deceived out of fear or greed.

I repent for all those in my generational line who coveted things and for all who attached themselves to the belongings of others.

I repent for all those in my generational line who became drunk with alcohol, seeking to escape painful emotions rather than seeking your Face.

I repent for all those in my family line who used or provided others with drugs to exit from this world and enter into the second heaven.

Lord, please call back any parts of my spirit or my generational inheritance from the second heaven and seal the door with Your blood.

I repent for those in my generational line who did not forgive the sins against them and who held onto anger as a protection. Lord, please release all debts and debtors that have been held by my generational line and please remove the tormentors that have come against my life.

I repent for all those who boasted in chariots, horses, and the might of men for their deliverance and protection.

I repent for all in my generational line who demanded life for life, eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for hand, foot for foot, burn for burn, wound for wound, bruise for bruise, and who did not love and pray for their enemies.

I repent for myself and all those in my family line who, not mastering their emotions, turned to their flesh, committing sins of immorality, impurity, sensuality, idolatry, sorcery, enmities, strife, jealousy, outbursts of anger, disputes and dissensions, factions, envying, drunkenness, and carousing.

I repent for myself and all those in my generational line who have refused to crucify the flesh with its passions and desires. Lord, I ask that you would release your holy fire and burn off the iniquity that has passed through the generations.

I repent for all those in my generational line who devised man-made rules, legalistic guidelines and spiritual laws to control emotions and behavior. Lord I choose to live and walk by Your Spirit relying on Your voice to direct my path.

I repent for all those in my generational line who have tried to live and breathe alone. Lord, please interrupt the pathway to the pleasure center in my brain and form new connections to your heart.

I declare that I am a new creature in Christ and that old things have passed away. I believe that when I walk by the Spirit I will not gratify the desires of my Flesh.

Lord, please strengthen the pathway of the Spirit in my mind so that I might enter Your gates with thanksgiving and Your courts with praise.

Lord, please remind my spirit that it is seated with You in heavenly places far above all powers, rulers, and authorities.

Lord, please judge every spiritual force connected to this iniquity and restore everything that has been stolen from my generational line.

AMEN

Anger

Anger Disorder (Part Two)

Can Bitterness Become a Mental Disorder?

This post is in response to **Bitterness: The Next Mental Disorder?** by Christopher Lane

https://www.psychologytoday.com/us/blog/evil-deeds/200906/anger-disorder-part-two-can-bitterness-become-mental-disorder

To fellow PT blogger, literary professor Christopher Lane--and the American Psychiatric Association's *DSM-V* Task Force … I say, yes, you bet, as to whether bitterness can become problematical enough in some cases to warrant being deemed a mental disorder. Emphatically *yes*.

Bitterness, which I define as a chronic and pervasive state of smoldering resentment, is one of the most destructive and toxic of human emotions.

Bitterness is a kind of morbid characterological hostility toward someone, something or toward life itself, resulting from the consistent repression of anger, rage or resentment regarding how one really has or perceives to have been treated.

Bitterness is a prolonged, resentful feeling of disempowered and devalued victimization. Embitterment, like resentment and hostility, results from the long-term mismanagement of annoyance, irritation, frustration, anger or rage.

Philosopher Friedrich Nietzsche noted that "*nothing consumes a man more quickly than the emotion of resentment*."

Most mental disorders stem either directly from … or secondarily generate …anger, rage, resentment, hostility or bitterness. This is why I personally applaud the American Psychiatric Association's possible long overdue recognition of the debilitating and deleterious aspects of Post-Traumatic Embitterment Disorder (see my previous post on "The Trauma of Evil").

There is no question that, if left to fester unconsciously, anger, rage and resentment about having been traumatized become bitterness and hostility, which in turn give rise to self-defeating, sometimes passive-aggressive, destructive, vengeful or even violent behavior.
Pathological embitterment is a dangerous state of mind that can and does motivate evil deeds. This attempt to include what I would categorize as another "anger disorder" (see Part One)) in the forthcoming *DSM-V i*s a good beginning, a step in the right direction. But it is just the tip of the proverbial iceberg.

Given the rising tide of violence (see my previous postings) it is paramount today for both the American Psychiatric Association and American Psychological Association to formally recognize the pre-eminent role anger, rage, resentment, hostility and bitterness play in the etiology and perpetuation of so many different mental disorders, and in human suffering and destructiveness in general.

At the same time, it is crucial that psychiatrists and psychologists take great care not to hyperpathologize or overbiologize what professor Lane correctly calls "justifiable" anger, rage, resentment or bitterness.

Normal, existential, ontological or healthy degrees of anger, rage or resentment must be distinguished from pathological embitterment. But embitterment, which, like irritability, is often associated with clinical depression, must, like depression itself, be understood as a primarily psychological or emotional rather than biologically determined phenomenon.

At one time or another, we are all prone to such emotions, some of which seem to be an archetypal or universal part of the human condition. Psychiatrist Carl Jung (1967), for instance, recognized that "*a deep resentment seems to dwell in man's breast against the brutal law that once separated him from instinctive surrender to his desires and from the beautiful harmony of animal nature.*"

Similarly, psychologist Otto Rank (1929) suggested in his theory of the "*birth trauma*" that the experience of birth is a traumatic tearing away of the child from the idyllic womb into a strange, hostile environment, and that the child naturally feels great anxiety and resentment toward the mother for this precipitous expulsion from Paradise.

Frustration is yet another existential root of resentment and bitterness, as is one's confrontation with *fate*: those aspects of life we don't choose and can't control. Chronic frustration of what Viktor Frankl (1969) called our "*will to meaning*" … *existential frustration* … may engender a deep-rooted rage, that, when repressed, gradually turns into a hard-to-shake, hostile, bitter resentment toward the world.

Toxic embitterment typically underlies the life-negating rejection of meaning, purpose and values existential psychotherapists refer to as nihilism.

Such pathological embitterment is closely related to Sigmund Freud's theory of Thanatos, the "*death instinct*," which drives one to destroy life, as well as to Goethe's satanic "spirit of negation."

When and how does "justifiable" anger, rage, resentment or bitterness cross the line and become pathological? When we speak of someone as being a "*negative*" or "*self-destructive*" individual, we may well be observing the morbid, pathological consequences of chronic, unresolved bitterness.

Perhaps the authors currently revising the *DSM-IV-TR* should also consider including a diagnosis for Hostile Personality Disorder, which, even more clearly than Conduct Disorder or Antisocial Personality Disorder, would designate an enduring, pervasive, somewhat more behaviorally subtle pattern of bitterness, resentment, negativity and hostility since adolescence or early adulthood.

And one for Rage Disorder, which would describe what John Bradshaw refers to as "*rageaholics*" or those prone to involuntary pathological rage attacks. Another possible diagnostic term worth considering for such patients might be Anger Possession Syndrome.

Officially including such anger disorders in the APA's diagnostic system would serve to bring desperately needed attention to the pervasive problem of repressed anger and rage in our culture and in so many psychiatric and psychotherapy patients.

But, as with the majority of mental disorders, the determining criteria differentiating them from normal, non-pathological behaviors or experiences require the presence of "*clinically significant impairment in social, academic, or occupational functioning*" (*DSM-IV-TR*).

So, when anger, rage, resentment or bitterness becomes a problem unto itself, negatively impacting the quality of our life and/or of those around us, it has taken on pathological proportions. (For a cinematic example of PTED, see Part Three.)

And this typically occurs when the normal anger or rage have been chronically denied. Now, the key question, of course, is how to treat pathological anger, resentment or embitterment. Should it be further suppressed psychopharmacologically?

Or ought the focus of treatment be to try to convince the patient that there is no valid, rational reason or right to feel bitter about the cards life unfairly dealt them? Or perhaps to shift attention from the bitterness itself to that which is believed to underlie it, for example, feelings of grief, fear, pain, shame, or distorted and irrational cognitive schemata?

While each of these therapeutic interventions can sometimes be useful, they are, even when combined, insufficient to the task of treating pathological anger, resentment or embitterment.

The only truly efficacious way to resolve pathological bitterness is by confronting and consciously acknowledging the repressed and often justified anger or rage burning beneath, of which embitterment is but a manifest symptom.

Spiritual Hypersensitivity

Spiritual Hypersensitivity

I am preparing a teaching about this topic, and I am struggling with some Christian books / teachings about Hypersensitivity being a special gift (from GOD) to receive the burdens of others to intercede. I think they misunderstand intercession here.

I would like to understand the roots, the occult side of Hypersensitivity, the resemblance / things in common with prophecy, the blessing of HS if cleansed, the link between high-giftedness and hypersensitivity.

The issue of High Sensitivity, and its over expression referred to as Spiritual Hypersensitivity in my head, is something that has effected almost all the survivors I am working with to varying degrees.

The person dealing with it most (I'll call her Carol) is actively pursuing the LORD's Will in this area of her life. Carol believes that she was trained in the cult to demonstrate telekinetic and hidden knowledge abilities.

She has always been able to just "*know things*" about people so much so that people she works with at an alternative health clinic often ask her if she is a psychic. As a committed follower of Jesus she often feels conflicted about where such information comes from.

We have seen it be used for great good - often times warning our home fellowship of music, contact items, teachings and visitors that have strong attachments or enchantments.

At other times the "*gifting*" has been a burden and caused Carol to pursue isolation to avoid what she can't handle seeing in others or created tension between her and other people and she has often struggled with what "*to do*" with what she senses and sees.

Knowing that the enemy only takes what belongs to YHVH and then distorts, manipulates and corrupts, it should not surprise any of us that he would take the gift of discernment to use for his purposes as well.

Every spiritual gift can become unbalanced or be used outside of His Will. So with prophecy and discerning spirits, these too need to be in balance and subjection to the LORD's Will. Carol has reached a place in her walk where she is BECOMING willing to open her hand to this gift and even ask Him to remove it from her if it is not truly from Him or being used exclusively for His Purpose.

This is extremely difficult because it feels like she could lose part of who she is and this extreme sensitivity has often been attributed in keeping her alive and well.

We are praying together to shut any access to 2nd heaven anointings, giftings and information.

As I was praying about how to respond, the Holy Spirit whispered **Matthew 7** to me. The content of the chapter uniquely addresses this issue:

*“Judge not, that you be not judged. For with the judgment you pronounce you will be judged, and with the measure you use it will be measured to you. Why do you see the speck that is in your brother's eye, but do not notice the log that is in your own eye? Or how can you say to your brother, ‘Let me take the speck out of your eye,’ when there is the log in your own eye? Y****ou hypocrite, first take the log out of your own eye, and then you will see clearly to take the speck out of your brother's eye****.* “Do not give dogs what is holy, and do not throw your pearls before pigs, lest they trample them underfoot and turn to attack you. “Ask, and it will be given to you; seek, and you will find; knock, and it will be opened to you. For everyone who asks receives, and the one who seeks finds, and to the one who knocks it will be opened. Or which one of you, if his son asks him for bread, will give him a stone? Or if he asks for a fish, will give him a serpent? **If you then, who are evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your Father who is in heaven give good things to those who ask Him!”**

*“****Beware of false prophets,*** *who come to you in sheep's clothing but inwardly are ravenous wolves. You will* ***recognize them by their fruits****. Are grapes gathered from thornbushes, or figs from thistles? So, every healthy tree bears good fruit, but the diseased tree bears bad fruit.A healthy tree cannot bear bad fruit, nor can a diseased tree bear good fruit. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. Thus you will recognize them by their fruits.“Not everyone who says to me, ‘Lord, Lord,’ will enter the kingdom of heaven, but the one who does the will of my Father who is in heaven. On that day many will say to me, ‘****Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in your name,*** *and cast out demons in your name, and do many mighty works in your name?’ And then will I declare to them, ‘I never knew you;* ***depart from me****, you workers of* ***lawlessness.****’*

A few things that struck me about this passage are:

Knowing whether or not sensitivity to the spirit realm or receiving knowledge is aligned with YHVH’s Kingdom and Will must include the following considerations:

Is the person willing to be in a position of correction for the hidden things in their own hearts, spiritual bondage, etc?

If they are exercising this gifting and yet not themselves open to being ministered to in the same way, being challenged and conformed to Messiah’s likeness then that should raise a red flag.

Ultimately, the workings we see in the occult are not unique to the occult. We see evidence in scripture of strange occurrences that are hard to explain. I mentioned earlier about Carol’s telekinetic tendencies. Well, there is a strange connection to that and the axe head that was retrieved by the prophet after it fell into the river. So there should be an underlying acceptance that whatever is being demonstrated belongs first and foremost to Yahweh. He can choose to give or take.

Many times I think these survivors are made to feel that everything they encountered in the cult was “*demonic*” and this puts them in the position of the Pharisees who accused Y’shua of casting out demons by Beelzebub. Attributing to Satan that which is a work of YHVH grieves the Father.

Is this person willing to lay the gifting on the altar and be content with a sincere gifting, even it means becoming "less than" who they are now?

Is it a secret idol?

Is the person willing to accept the possibility that they are operating through a spirit of deception? There needs to be an openness to ask the LORD to reveal any falsehoods, pride, self deception or spirit of anti-messiah.

What is the overall fruit of the gifting?

We all fail and have times that we need to be pruned, but in general, is the Body being ministered to?

If the high sensitivity is making both the gifted and those around them MORE like Y'shua, conforming the community into His Image, magnifying the Creator, not accepting any human accolades or robbing YHVH of His Glory, leading people into deliverance, freedom and repentance (**1 Corinthians 13** test) then it should be received with joy.

If these attributes are lacking then it should not be encouraged or allowed to be demonstrated.

Is the person convinced that they are operating in service to The Kingdom and yet showing to be living contrary to the Law?

We all struggle with a sin nature and yet Messiah shows us that if we claim to serve Him and yet despise His precepts, then we don't really know Him. There needs to be a willingness to repent of lawlessness and live in accordance with His Word. (**Psalm 51** and **Psalm 119**).

Of course this is not exhaustive on the matter but it was helpful for me to put some of my own thoughts about it "*on paper*". Hope this helps in some way.

REPLY FROM KIM

In my practice I encounter people who experience this hypersensitivity as a burden.

They feel what others matter, if they are depressed and they get depressed themselves. Their energy gets drained and they have a very small activity-span. So feelings flow over from one person to the other. There are also people who think this is a gift, without discerning or cleansing, like you mentioned.

So for the soul there are some topics to work on: boundaries mostly. But also learning to turn your outwardly directed antennas. So they find out their antennas are all directed outwards. It could be learned through trauma (I see a lot of HS in PTSS/trauma survivors).

But also through parentification (i.e. when children learn to feel responsible for mothers wellbeing. So mother-child dynamic is reversed). Children are taught to care for others only, and all their sensitivity is trained towards others.

The lack of boundaries make them weak and vulnerable, on all levels: spirit, soul, body. I encounter a lot of burned-out Christians. Also spiritually burned-out.

So I teach about boundaries, about cleansing the sensitivity, and work on all psychological roots.

But there are also occult and bloodline roots.

On the other hand I see a lot of non-sensitivity.

So people who do not feel, cannot hear GOD's Voice and are not aware of their feelings or bodily signals. There is a lot of different levels of dissociation, both psychoform and somatoform (of the body).

A lot you explained in book 8 I think, and you gave a weekend two years ago on inner healing in the Netherlands. There is so much to learn, especially on the body.

I teach them how to live inwardly also. This inward sensitivity is needed for relationship with Father.

The buddhists teach this through mindfulness and meditation. But this mindfulness (if cleansed from the TM) is nothing more then what GOD gave us, how to keep our boundaries and how to find His rest.

It's living today and not worry about tomorrow, like the birds and the flowers. So this also we need to take back.

Twins in the Womb: Chimera Twins

We have thought to add this information because of the many medical experiments that have been done on twins (Joseph Mengele) and the occultic beliefs around this subject. It is also very common to find that the survivor was one of a twin where the twin was sacrificed in the womb to enforce specific curses on the surviving twin.

Vanishing Twins, and Spirit and Soul Mates

(Better Relationships with Martyn Carruthers)

The idea of vanishing twins may have began in ancient Greece. Plato wrote that we are born perfect, and then split in half by Zeus. He described human loneliness, our desire for lost perfection and our search for a twin soul … sometimes called a twin flame.

“... and when one of them meets the other half, the actual half of himself, the pair are lost in an amazement of love and friendship and intimacy and one will not be out of the other's sight even for a moment ...” (Plato)

If a multiple conception results in one living child, that child might feel that an important person is missing ... and search for a missing soul twin or soul mate. The search for a soul mate is common amongst people who believe that finding an ideal counterpart will bring happiness and fulfilment.

During this search, a sequence of potential perfect partners may be found - and, after some time, each is rejected as inadequate. This transference of a missing or imaginary twin onto real people, and the subsequent rejection of those same people, can cause suffering for self and others.

Human twins are famous for a closeness that seems to begin in their mother’s womb. Although twins may forget their early intrauterine experience, twins appear to have strong bonds throughout life. In the event of the loss of a twin in the womb, the surviving twin may experience consequences sometimes called vanishing twin syndrome.

Although ultrasound technology can identify twins early in pregnancy, many doctors don't tell the mothers, and may not record the twins' existence. Doctors may prefer to avoid triggering feelings of grief and loss in mothers whose later ultrasound scans will show mostly singletons.

When a twin disappears, the surviving twin may develop emotional problems, even if the child is not told that a twin vanished. Dr. William Baldwin, wrote in "Spirit Releasement Therapy" that a dead twin attaches its spirit to the surviving twin. Dr. Alice Rose wrote in "Coping with Eating Disabilities" that some eating disorders are the result of a twin dying in the womb due to competition for nourishment.

Dr. Michael Newton, author of "Destiny of Souls" disagrees with the concept of twin souls (spirits). He reports that his clients have "primary soul-mates" rather than twin souls.

In Vitro Fertilization (IVF)

The term in-vitro is from Latin, meaning "in glass." Couples who cannot conceive naturally may have ova from the woman fertilized in vitro in an IVF laboratory, usually

with the husband's sperm. A few of the embryos are then implanted in the woman's uterus. Most of these embryos die or are discarded - very few are allowed to develop into a foetus and eventually into a new-born baby.

Unwanted embryo are often garbage, and although their stem cells may be extracted for research, hundreds of thousands of embryo die in IVF clinics. (After we have coached people created in vitro, we will publish methods for recognizing and resolving any emotional and behavioral consequences of IVF.)

Vanishing Twins

Vanishing twin syndrome was described by Dr. Stoeckel in 1945 as multiple gestation with subsequent disappearance of one or more foetus. Vanishing twin syndrome is more often diagnosed if ultrasound was used during early pregnancy. Some twins die or vanish in the womb before birth and some twins die during or shortly after birth. Perhaps 30% of all single births were once twins.

The death of a foetal twin is a high risk factor for cerebral palsy. When a fraternal twin dies in the womb, the prevalence of cerebral palsy in a surviving twin is increased by a factor of 40 (8%, compared to an overall prevalence of 0.2%), apparently due to variations in the foetal blood supply.

Missing twin syndrome (aka Twin Embolization Syndrome) is a common occurrence during the early stages of a multiple pregnancy. One foetus may be resorbed by the mother, or assimilated by the other foetus, possibly creating a chimera. Or the dead foetus may remain as a small cluster of dead tissues (fetus papyraceous, a paper-like foetal remnant). Occasionally, remains of the resorbed foetus are found within the surviving twin, as a tertoma tumor, containing bone, hair, teeth and other foetal tissues; or a baby's skeleton is seen on an x-ray of an adult. Whichever way, the vanishing twin has … vanished.

Are you a Chimera?

A surviving twin may have different genetic structures in different parts of the body. If two eggs are fertilized by two sperm cells, the result is called fraternal twins, even if one is female.

If these two embryo fuse, then only one baby develops, with body cells from two different people.

A person with two different sets of DNA is called a chimera. Some cells have the DNA of one twin and the other cells have the DNA of the other twin. (Chimera such as human/rabbit or human/mouse hybrids are created by merging animal embryos with human stem cells.)

If a chimera survives, the body cells work together as if they were all from the same zygote. Sometimes a chimera has patchy skin or eyes of different colors, or (rarely) is transsexual or hermaphrodite. A blood chimera might have blood group AB while being genetically A or B.

A human chimera may experience a conflict of identity. If a person has both male and female cells, sexual confusion or disorientation might be expected. Most chimera look normal - only DNA testing from multiple body parts can prove whether or not a person is a chimera.

Prayer - Chimera

Father, we bring before You every ritual and curse put in place while the twins were in the womb; we ask You to dismantle every structure and claim of the cult and satan that was put in place over the life of the living twin.

In the Name of Y'shua, we come to You and ask Your forgiveness for the deliberate murder of one of the twins in the womb.

The death of the one twin sealed the living twin to loyalty to satan and the cult. We ask You father to break this seal in the Name of Y'shua! We ask You to silence the blood of the dead twin crying vengeance in the spirit with the Blood of the Lamb.

We ask You to reverse every curse uttered and specifically the words: "*Bone of my bone and flesh of my flesh*" - this knitted the twins together in a very powerful way – Father, please break this demonic covenant made between the twins in the Name of Y'shua.

We ask You to cut the spirit and soul ties still connecting the living twin with the dead twin.

We ask You to receive the spirit of the dead twin and to separate the two from one another body, soul and spirit. We ask You to remove everything that belonged to the dead twin - this caused so much confusion for the living twin as the two were so intertwined together.

Please remove all confusion and restore the living twin to the person You ordained him/her to be from the beginning of time. Untangle their DNA strands that got intertwined in the Name of Y'shua.

The living twin must release the spirit of the dead twin to the Lord. Dead human spirit attaches itself to living baby and lives its life through this baby's body as it does not have a body to express itself through. Person feels confused and does not really know who they are – especially if the twin was the opposite sex.

We ask You to restore any gender confusion if the dead twin was of the opposite sex, in the Name of Y'shua. Please restore the balance to my hormones, Father.

Help me to find my true identity according to my DNA as You determined who I would be before the beginning of time. I choose to embrace Your plan for my life.

Deal with spirits of sacrifice, murder and death.

Why did the one twin die? Umbilical cord around neck?

We take authority over the spirits of sacrifice, murder and death in the Name of Y'shua.

We strip you of your assignment, decommission you and send you to the Feet of the Lord Y'shua!

Father, we cancel all worship that satan received through the death of the twin in the Name of Y'shua.

I choose to forgive our parents and forefathers who were involved in Satan worship and the cult, and for dedicating me to Satan.

I now choose to release them and to bless them as they did not know what they were doing.

Now that I can choose, I declare that all loyalty to Satan and the cult is now broken in the Name of Y'shua! I walk away from the altars of Satan and declare a divorce from him and the cult leaders, in the Name of Y'shua.

I will serve and worship the God of Israel YHVH ONLY – He and He alone is my God and my KING!

Prayer: Twins in the womb[1]

Father, we bring before You every ritual and curse put in place while the twins were in the womb; we ask You to dismantle every structure and claim of the cult and Satan that was put in place over the life of the living twin.

In the Name of Y'shua (Jesus), we come to You and ask Your forgiveness for the deliberate murder of one of the twins in the womb.

The death of the one twin sealed the living twin to loyalty to Satan and the cult. We ask You father to break this seal in the Name of Y'shua (Jesus)! We ask You to silence the blood of the dead twin crying vengeance in the spirit with the Blood of the Lamb.

We ask You to reverse every curse uttered and specifically the words:

"*Bone of my bone and flesh of my flesh*" ... this knitted the twins together in a very powerful way – Father, please break this demonic covenant made between the twins in the Name of Y'shua (Jesus).

We ask You to cut the spirit and soul ties still connecting the living twin with the dead twin.

We ask You to receive the spirit of the dead twin and to separate the two from one another body, soul, and spirit. We ask You to remove everything that belonged to the dead twin -- this caused so much confusion for the living twin as the two were so intertwined together.

---

[1] Please see complete teaching on Preparing, Expecting and Welcoming our next Generation

Please remove all confusion and restore the living twin to the person You ordained him/her to be from the beginning of time. Untangle their DNA strands that got intertwined in the Name of Y'shua (Jesus).

The living twin must release the spirit of the dead twin to the LORD.

Dead human spirit attaches itself to living baby and lives its life through this baby's body as it does not have a body to express itself through. Person feels confused and does not really know who they are – especially if the twin was the opposite sex.

We ask You to restore any gender confusion if the dead twin was of the opposite sex, in the Name of Y'shua (Jesus). Please restore the balance to my hormones, Father.

Help me to find my true identity according to my DNA as You determined who I would be before the beginning of time. I choose to embrace Your plan for my life.

Deal with spirits of sacrifice, murder and death.

Why did the one twin die? Umbilical cord around neck?

We take authority over the spirits of sacrifice, murder and death in the Name of Y'shua (Jesus). We strip you of your assignment, decommission you and send you to the Feet of the KING Y'shua (Jesus)!

Father, we cancel all worship that Satan received through the death of the twin in the Name of Y'shua (Jesus).

I choose to forgive our parents and forefathers who were involved in Satan worship and the cult, and for dedicating me to Satan.

I now choose to release them and to bless them as they did not know what they were doing.

Now that I can choose, I declare that all loyalty to Satan and the cult is now broken in the Name of Y'shua (Jesus)! I walk away from the altars of Satan and declare a divorce from him and the cult leaders, in the Name of Y'shua (Jesus).

I will serve and worship the God of Israel YHVH ONLY – He and He alone is my God and my KING!

AMEN!

Duplicity Programming

Duplicity Programming

The C.A.R.E. Connection

C.A.R.E. Inc.
9731 S. M-37
Baldwin, MI 49304
E-mail: care1@triton.net

(231) 745-0500
Fax (231) 745-9662

The Devil's Deception

by Alice Moody, Ph.D.

Note: *This article may trigger survivors. Please pray before reading it with a therapist or caregiver. This programming does not apply to all survivors. Only God knows how much, if any applies to you.*

What Is Duplicity?

Imagine a foster child who has been repeatedly abused, having been placed in numerous homes with promises of love, kindness, and fairness. At last he experiences loving behavior. He'd like nothing more than to find this real and lasting. He starts to let his guard down. He starts to trust. just when it begins to really feel safe, he is abused. Now imagine this has happened over and over again hi5 whole life, only each time he is more skeptical and hesitant to trust. He waits longer and tests harder until he feels surer than ever fore that perhaps he has found love. He knows he is foolish to try, to trust, but surely this time it is different, this time is right. So he opens his heart, he cracks a door of vulnerability, and....gets abused. He doesn't try anymore. Sometimes he gets close to love's warmth but he won't venture far, because he knows if he does in the end it will fail. He keeps a safe distance, smelling the sweet fragrance of freedom but never really tasting. lie plays a game of Russian roulette, trying to stay as close to love as is safe but not going too far to have it betray him. This is duplicity. He can see the love. He can almost taste the freedom. As much as he wants it, it will never happen. He is stuck—wanting and knowing he can never have.

Imagine you are on a game show. You have come from poverty. You have won $5,000. It is more than you have ever known. One more question and you could win a million. You could get yourself and everyone you love out of debt. Oh, the things you could do. You are told it is not a risk because the show is fixed and they will give you the answer. You are told there is no way you can lose. You are even an expert in the category of the next question. You risk it. You lose! Gotcha! This is duplicity. All the evidence says it is safe, that you can trust, but every time you do, it ends with a horrible gotcha!

Imagine you are an SRA survivor. You have experienced the above situations by hundreds of people, in hundreds of circumstances all your life. You have finally found God, you are growing and healing. You want total freedom from the demonic, from the programming, from the lies, from the depression.

You've found a $5,000 place of comfort. Maybe it's your first good counselor or your first good church, but whatever it is, you stop there, stuck in cement. It is too risky to go for the million. You Stay stuck at the spot that is the best your life has ever been but afraid to go further. That is duplicity.

Most all programming of SRA survivors has had to do with duplicity in one way or another. For example, Alice in Wonderland programming teaches you nothing is what it seems, and twin programming and black widow programming result in deep love and deep hate for the same person. Death covenants and double binds, anything with double meaning is duplicity. What I am calling "duplicity programming" is the granddaddy of this all! Duplicity keeps a client stuck, destroys a therapist's reputation, and nullifies God in the heart of the survivor. It Is the ultimate fail-safe plan from the cult should an SRA victim turn to the Lord, find a good Spirit-led therapist, and really get serious with healing and obeying God.

It Is somewhat like borderline splitting into black and white, or all good and all bad, but instead of feeling good now and bad later, both are simultaneously present and Influencing, though maybe not consciously. The dark is always lurking to rob the good, the dark always preventing the enjoyment and fruition of the good. The survivor never quite comes to complete faith in God, all the while believing this is even Biblical, since we are to walk by faith and not by sight/feelings. If you never quite "feel" God's peace or never quite "know" God's character, or never "for sure know" memories are real, that's OK for you are to walk by faith. But it is not OK because faith without assurance soon dies. Duplicity Is the ultimate no-win situation, the ultimate double bind, and the ultimate "gotcha" when you try to break from it's grasp. Everything has a double meaning. Things are both/and. Good is always paired with bad at some level. It is like, trying to think of H,O, but not water. It is like trying to think of peanut butter at a sandwich shop without thinking of jelly. It Is like trying to think of Dr. Jeckle without remembering there Is also Hyde. Throughout the survivor's life the good has been infused with bad. They are twinned hundreds of times, in hundreds of ways.

Biblical Examples

Proverbs 11:3 says, "*The integrity of the upright guides them, but the unfaithful are destroyed by their duplicity.*" Integrity means wholeness. Integrity means being unimpaired, honest and whole. A person walking in integrity with God is guided by God and has assurance in God's leading. Duplicity (perversity, crookedness, dishonesty, falseness) destroys and robs any hope of faithfully standing. Integrity and duplicity are opposites. The person stuck in duplicity Is not able to fully trust God, God's guidance, or hearing God correctly. It is a vicious circle. Even if you could hear correctly, you can't trust God. Even If you could trust God, surely you could never hear correctly. The Hebrew word translated duplicity is celeph and means, distortion, i.e. (figuratively), viciousness.

Luke 20:20-26 shows Christ evading a snare his enemies laid before him, but "*he saw through their duplicity* …"

The Pharisees thought they had given Christ a no-win situation that would destroy him, having to choose between Caesar (the world's system at that time) and God.

They knew this prophet Yeshua would not deny God and so thought he would say no to paying taxes to Caesar, thus getting In trouble with the government Jesus did not answer quickly, nor did He feel any obligation to answer their exact question. He recognized the temptation, the trap, the no-win situation. He clarified the boundaries: give what is due to Caesar and give all that is due to God. Without Yeshua, a person stuck in duplicity sees no way out of the trap. He tries to serve both without ever fully committing to either. The Greek word translated duplicity is panourgia and means, literally, “allworking,” i.e. doing everything (pan—all, tyson—work), hence, unscrupulous conduct, craftiness, trickery or sophistry, a readiness for every and any deed, knavery. It is always used In a bad sense in the NT This definition explains the duplicity programming. It is a setup, a readiness built in the survivor just waiting to destroy every good and every growth step.

James 1:8 speaks of the double-minded man unstable in all his ways. The Greek word translated double-minded is dipsuchos and means. double-souled: the one soul directed toward God, the other to something else It is applicable to a man who has no settled principles but is controlled by one opinion or course of conduct, and to another. This person will be undetermined in all things. He is unable to take hold of the promises of God with firmness, unable to feel the deepest assurance when he prays that God will hear payer, and unable to go to God without hesitation. “The man of two souls, who has one for earth, and another for heaven who wishes to secure both worlds; he will not give up earth, and he is loath to let heaven go. This was a usual term among the Jews, to express the man who attempted to worship God, and yet retained the love of the creature!” “Double minded is not deceitful but dubious and undecided.” It is Bunyan’s ‘Mr. Facing-both-ways.” This definition also explains duplicity programming. For the survivor programmed this way, you never feel full faith, you always feel evil no matter how much you grow in your Christian life because underneath there is deep commitment to both worlds.

Synonyms for duplicity are: deceit, deception, dishonesty, disloyalty, unfaithfulness, treachery, fraudulence, and betrayal. Unfortunately, these are issues to which the survivor is consistently exposed.

Duplicity Programming and Its Impact

Duplicity is the cult’s fail-safe system. It drives other programming, but should the survivor come to the Lord and grow, it is the ultimate gotcha to prevent maturity. It is the cult’s insurance plan to preserve the New World Order. Not only are there cult developmental levels and time tables Implanted for destruction but I believe, in society at large there are cultural movements designed to stop healing. For example, I was taught in graduate school that MPD was rare and I would never see it. Though I went through a Christian graduate program that taught integration of faith and practice, it was for the most part, not practiced. And you can imagine the low opinion placed on doing spiritual warfare in the therapist’s office. By the time you are warned/threatened concerning false memory syndrome and litigation against Christian therapists, well, not many are left available to help this survivor population.

The survivor believes that from the womb they are duplicitous and can never be a person of integrity. They believe even their egg in the womb has been tampered with, adding in a satanic nature.

Over and over again, any good is destroyed by the cult splicing in bad. Look at ways the systems are set up into dark side and light side, false Christian host as well as a Christian host, ascended and descended systems, false god and false trinity internally. All this is duplicity but it is also the basis of a failsafe plan should the person really start healing. In always questioning who they are the survivor can never truly experience all she is in God. Anton LeVay's goal was to create duplicitous people, serving god by day and Satan by night, thus negating serving God at all. In duplicity programming there is a Christian light side but it is religion not relationship. It is not the born again experience that results in the Holy Spirit leading into all truth and helping with accurate discernment. It is a false religion. Anton LeVay taught that the highest sacrifice to Satan is to achieve sewing as leaders in both worlds, Christian by day and cult by night. When a part of the survivor from the light side becomes a true Christian, the growth and healing begin. But because all the other lurks beneath, she never feels her faith is quite right. This is duplicity: there is always something wrong with her and/or with God.

I remember in my early days of counseling. We found a top layer of parts in dissociative clients, worked through their PTSD trauma, integrated those parts, did post-integration stabilization, and thought they were healed. We know now, that was only the tip 0f the iceberg. Then with clients we went further into systems, layers, and programming until surely we bad found all the layers. Then we found there were almost as many, if not more, hidden for the 9/9/99 awakening for New World Order jobs. The cult counts on clients never fully healing. The cult counts on therapists never going far enough and trusting in psychological training rather than God's leading. Without God's revelation, I never would have known about deeper layers in these clients, those layers were so hidden. Without God's leading I would have never known to pray for hidden parts before they were to be awakened 9/9/99.

Just in case some therapist and client do get this far, duplicity picks up a greater role. There is awakening of systems of duplicate parts so that switching Is virtually Impossible to detect by the therapist or the client. The duplicate thinks they are the host, they have the same beliefs and are in almost every way are identical. The duplicate feels she is the Christian host but it is one of the false Christians posing as her. The Christian host can't even tell the difference thinking it is herself. The crucial difference? The duplicate can't hear from God and probably serves an internal false god. The duplicate has only head knowledge. There is no heart relationship to the Lord. There is no discerning Spirit. It is religion, not faith in the Living God who answers prayer.

Therapist doubles appear and begin hurting dark side parts outside the therapy session. Memories of events with the double and demonic tricks cause memories of abuse from the therapist to start surfacing in light side parts. All of this is to destroy trust in the therapist and therapeutic process. But just suppose therapist and client both turn to God and pray through this. The cult must put in a deeper plan for ultimate gotcha. In one situation the cult had a therapist look-alike abuse a part of the client. The client began to not trust her therapist but did not know why. The abused part would be near during sessions (probably in an attempt to protect) and the client felt the feelings of betrayal, that lack of trust, and impending doom. Even when the client comes to believe there might be a "double" of the therapist, she is never quite sure. Remember, the goal of a Satanist is to pull off the ultimate duplicity of being a leader in both worlds. If the survivor happens to come close to the threshold of freedom, he only finds a cruel gotcha that dashes all hope and confirms that all must have the dual nature of Satan and god.

The ultimate gotcha for the Satanist is attacking the character of God. Satan left God and declared himself god. He set up a counterfeit for everything God has. The cult uses Satan's plan. Satan says he and God are one, that they are both sides of the same coin. They pervert Scripture and Christian doctrine to prove it to the victim. They distort things like Jesus being fully God and fully man, and Jesus asking on the cross why God forsook him. This is hard to grasp, but for the Satanist LeVay taught the higher you go on both sides (Satanism in the dark and Christian leader in the light) the greater the sacrifice to Satan. The closer you get to serving each in perfection is the ultimate goal. Of, course, the service to god in this case is an internal false god and false trinity. That is part of the reason a survivor feels the closer they get to God and really walking with Him, then the closer they are to their evil, and worse than that, in the end it is the ultimate gotcha because God is duplicitous as well. So you get in a spot with the most freedom you've ever known in Christ, but stop there, preventing the ultimate gotcha.

Ever wondered why some clients get so far and then get so stuck?

These deep beliefs in duplicity are usually not the early therapy spiritual issues already addressed. Many spiritual questions have already been answered dealing with trauma with the first systems presenting in therapy. When most of that already seems finally settled, duplicity comes with the deepest of hidden systems. These systems were never supposed to be found. But just in case the survivor gets that far in their healing, duplicity Is Satan's insurance plan that they will never finish healing.

One no-win situation after another builds walls of brick and mortar between the survivor and any hope that God is not duplicitous. These walls are like the great wall of China, prisons and insane asylums full of wounded parts who tried to make sense of it all and gave up to psychosis or were locked up through strongholds.

If the survivor does remember trauma, she feels she must be making it up. At each layer of systems the trauma done to the survivor gets worse until she becomes the perpetrator and each layer uncovered results in greater atrocities. Eventually the atrocities are so great that the survivor accepts psychosis rather than face the reality of what's been done. You might be wondering what is the difference in this and any trauma. It is a matter of degree. At the deepest levels some report having gone through a checklist of doing every possible evil at least once. It is the magnitude of what was done to others that the survivor cannot face. It is also the escalation process. For example, the survivor spends the first part of therapy dealing with trauma done to him. He finally accepts It. He finally heals. He finally forgives. He processes all the anger felt toward the perpetrator. Then later in therapy he finds that he has been a perpetrator, and not only that it is like Ezekiel 16, whatever they did, his is worse!

At other times, the survivor is convinced the atrocity is not real. One survivor was given a bomb to leave on a bus of children. After that incident, there was a staged bus bombing. She saw one little boy who supposedly died, get pop at a coke machine. He was dressed like on the bus. He had what looked like blood all over him. So it wasn't real, it was acting or a movie. After many of these incidents the survivor gives up trying to figure out what is real and what is not.

The survivor feels no one can be trusted, not the therapist, not the survivor. Early on the cult set it up over and over for the survivor to be in a threatening situation. She is then rescued by a friend. This happens over and over. The stakes get higher and higher, and then the “friend” betrays her. The same scenario is set up for Jesus. One survivor reported that her friend kept witnessing to her. She finally accepted Jesus, only to go to a cult meeting that night where an “imposter Jesus” abused her. What crushing, disappointment, devastation and self-loathing. The survivor says to himself, “You fool! You should have known better. Remember this! Never trust completely! Come on, say it, covenant it, Never trust completely!”

Duplicity is like a double bind in that it is a no-win situation. But the double bind can be resolved when coming to God as the only protector and Savior. If a survivor’s double bind is don’t heal or the cult will kill those you love, then you are caught only as long as you believe you must control the situation yourself. Once you know God loves and has the power to protect your loved ones more than you, the power of the double bind is broken. In duplicity, however, God himself is seen as duplicitous. Therefore, you want more than anything to let God protect your loved ones because you know you really can’t do it, but not knowing if God will truly protect or kill, you continue to try to be your loved ones’ rescuer/savior. You would give anything to give over that burden to God, if only you could trust He would not be duplicitous.

Scripture is taught carefully using duplicity. Every verse and principle are given double meaning, or taken completely out of context. Romans 7 is a catch 22 carefully taught devoid of Romans 8:1 freedom. Then 8:1 is introduced as hope, only to be dashed as Jesus is taught to be duplicitous and capable of healing or hurting. During ceremonies children are evangelized in one way or another by preachers, parents, friends, therapists, etc. Once die child is dose to believing in Jesus, she is brought to a ceremony where a false Jesus is shown to be either a perpetrator or too weak to help. Then another close person carefully explains that God would never do that, that the real Jesus is not like that, that He loves and would never abuse, that she was tricked. Despite her suspicion and fear the child begins to hope again that there is a good God who loves her and can save her. Once it is judged by the cult that the child is dose to faith, again she is brought to a ceremony by this person, the very one who has been saying she was tricked and she can trust the true God of the Bible, There again she is taken to a fake Jesus who abuses her or abuses her friend in front of her.

Some passages become trick questions, and on any given ceremony the answer may be different from week to week. (Examples: **Matthew 7:9**: If you ask for a loaf will He give you a stone? **Job 13:15**: Though He slay me, yet will I hope in Him.)

Hundreds of gotcha situations occur. It is like a computer game with infinite level , each one harder and more rewarding, but eventually you lose. The process and outcome are always the same with one vital exception. Each time it builds, the stakes get higher, and most importantly the object of hope is more believable. And each time, even though this time is surely different the survivor is betrayed. All programming has the element of duplicity but the point of duplicity programming is this accumulated effect that destroys all hope and solidifies the fact that all, including God, are duplicitous. After a while, when anyone tries to talk about freedom in Christ it has the same impact on the survivor as it would if I told you the reader, you are 20 years older, a different race, and a different nationality. You’d have no reason to believe me.

One complicating factor is that some therapists truly don't help and sometimes do harm. Some are, in fact, sincere dissociative, trauma survivors themselves who have not finished their process. Some really are operating a dark side agenda through being a Christian therapist in the light. Only depending on God's direction and revelation will genuine and complete healing occur. Therapists who are healthy and Spirit-led counselors are able to do in hours what traditional therapy takes years to do. But what a price they pay for doing this ministry. They will be accused of all manner of evil. They will be slandered, sued, betrayed, and hurt.

Dealing with Duplicity

Tearing down duplicity programming is only through prayer to the One true God in whom there is no duplicity. 1-Ic must be defined so as to exclude all of Satan's deceptions and counterfeit. In the OT, before Moses went to Sinai, they knew there was One true God and that all the others were man-made idols. They didn't know his name. Now we know the name he gave Moses, as well as other names he is called in scripture. Satan knows these too and has perverted each one. We would do well to go back and do as Moses did—pray to the One True God in whom there Is no duplicity, the only One who is above all else.

Living in Christian community takes rough, jagged stoned survivors and over time, after much of cutting and bruising, sharp edges are removed. Through time and sanctification in the rivers of living water, they come out as smooth river rock' Maturity wasn't meant to take place in a vacuum of Independence and isolation. Whether in your extended family, a church body, or in a literal healing community, we need to return to Acts living. That was and is God's plan for His children. True community living is both the largest challenge to independent, controlling Americans as well as the largest and fastest means God has given us for maturing. It is a constant Prov. 27:17: "As iron sharpens iron, so a man sharpens the countenance of his friend" (NKJV). It is Luke 6:32-36: "If you love those who love you, what credit is that to you! Even 'sinners' love those who love them. " And if you do good to those who are good to you, what credit is that to you? Even 'sinners' do that. And if you lend to those from whom you expect repayment, what credit is that to you? Even 'sinners' lend to 'sinners,' expecting to be repaid in full. But love your enemies, do good to them, and lend to them without expecting to get anything back. Then your reward will be great, and you will be sons of the Most High, because he is kind to the ungrateful and wicked. Be merciful, just as your Father is merciful" (N1V). This is extremely important for survivors who have enough problems with relationships as it is, but throw in cross-programming with dark side parts and agendas pitted against each other.., well, I can think of no better context for growth, even if it is like jumping in the deep end of the swimming pool to learn how to swim.

Forgiving oneself is crucial to forgiving others. If I cannot forgive myself for what I consider the worst of wrongs, then I cannot forgive others, and I won't be able to deal with my bitterness and anger at God. Duplicity often gets a client stuck at the point of the greatest healing potential. Finding a trusted therapist who follows God meets tremendous unfulfilled parenting needs for the client But when a client finds she has been programmed to destroy this therapist she loves, that she has in fact hurt this therapist deeply, it presents perhaps the most powerful healing context available. Seeing the therapist forgive the client under these circumstances presents the closest, tangible proof the client will ever have that God loves her and forgives her. (It Is the height of projective identification for those of you into psychological jargon.)

For one client, this context provided the first and only experience she'd ever know of truly being able to let go of her sin to the cross and forgive herself.

To the one stuck in duplicity, you cannot say that the non-duplicitous God has failed you because you have never tried Him. You have never asked the One True, above all else, non-duplicitous God to save you because you have never believed He existed. For the part who has seen Jesus save others in the system, ask the parts stuck in duplicity to watch. Look to the experience of the parts who have turned to the non-duplicitous God.
How do you tear down duplicity? You build integrity. One right thing psychology has taught is that it is impossible usually to simply stop a bad habit. You have to replace it by building a new better behavior. For the SRA survivor this means assuming duplicity In everything and going before the One True God in everything. When He comes again, Revelation says He has a name that no one has ever know, not even Satan. That name has never been perverted To this One True God who Is coming soon, we pray before every move we make, asking Him to tear down the duplicity and make His truth known. John I says, believe on the name of the Lord Jesus Christ and you shall be saved. What is the Name? What is it you are to believe? Rev. 19:13 says it Is the Word of God. We must believe the Word but first it has to be cleansed. How? By calling on the Spirit of the One True God to hear it correctly[2].

Duplicity programming is built on escalating trials, increased hopes, and more devastating gotchas. There is a gotcha in reality, but it is not the one taught by the cult. It is not coming to the last game and finding you lose, that you are duplicitous or that God is duplicitous. The ultimate gotcha is never knowing the non-duplicitous God! It is coming to the end of life and seeing His love that was waiting for you all along but you were too afraid to accept it. It is coming to the end and realizing that fear of man kept you in fear of God when, with God there was nothing man could do to you. Fear gives duplicity the power. Fear is why we don't face our duplicity. My heart's desire is for all Christians, especially survivors, is that we would seek the non-duplicitous God and ask Him to continually convict us and rid us of fear, pride, unbelief and rebellion, that we might know Him, frilly assured, and worship Him in Spirit and in Truth!

[2] Many wonderful prayers have been written to help with this. Copies may be obtained from C.A.R.E. for a minimal contribution.

Babylon

Babylon

http://www.ldolphin.org/ntable.html

We shall take the family of Ham in two sections, briefly commenting on certain items:

The sons of Ham

- *Cush*,
- Egypt,
- Put, and
- Canaan.

The sons of Cush

- Seba,
- Havilah,
- Sabtah,
- *Raamah*, and
- Sabteca.

The sons of Raamah

- Sheba and
- Dedan.

Cush became the father of **Nimrod;** he was the first on earth to be a mighty man. He was a mighty hunter before the LORD; therefore it is said, "*Like Nimrod a mighty hunter before the Lord*."

The beginning of his kingdom was Babel, Erech, and Accad, all of them in the land of Shinar. From that land he went into Assyria, and built Nineveh, RehobothIr, Calah, and Resen between Nineveh and Calah; that is the great city.

Egypt became the father of Ludim, Anamim, Lehabim, Naphtuhim, Pathrusim, Casluhim (whence came the Philistines), and Caphtorim. (**Genesis 10:6-14** RSV)

The four sons of Ham are relatively easy to trace in history:

- **Cush** is associated with the peoples of Southern Arabia and Ethiopia.
- **Ethiopians** still trace their ancestry back to Cush.
- **Egypt** is self explanatory. Egypt (or **Mizraim** in Hebrew, an ancient name for Egypt) became the father of the Egyptian Empire, settling in the Nile Valley.
- **Put** is associated with **Lydia**, on the west of Egypt, in North Africa.
- **Canaan** centered largely in and around Palestine, though the Canaanites later became much more widespread, as this account tells us further on.

The account zooms in on an individual named **Nimrod**, who is called a great hunter. He is a rather mysterious figure, of great importance in ancient history. He is the founder, as we are told, of both Babylon and Nineveh, the two great cities of antiquity which ultimately became enemies of Israel.

The prominent thing said about him here is that he was a mighty man, "*a mighty hunter before the LORD*." Now it was the work of kings in those ancient days to be hunters. This was a time when civilization was sparse and wild animals were a constant threat to the peoples.

Kings, having nothing much else to do, organized hunting parties and acted as the protectors of their people by killing wild animals.

Nimrod evidently gained a great reputation as such a hunter, but he was more than a hunter of wild animals. The Jewish Talmud helps us here, for it says that he was "*a hunter of the souls of men.*"

By the founding of Babylon and Nineveh we have a hint given of the nature of this man. We are told here that he was "*the first mighty man on earth*," i.e., after the Flood.

That phrase, "*mighty man*," takes us back to Genesis 6 where, in that strange story of the invasion of the "*sons of God*" into the human race, there resulted a race of giants called Nephilim.

We are told that, "*these were the mighty men that were of old, the men of renown*."

This was evidently a demonic invasion of the race, with sexual overtones, which brought into being a race of giants that were morally degraded. These also appear later on in the Canaanite tribes.

We have found this suggestive line of thought running through the Scriptural account up to this point. It now suggests that Nimrod was one of these "*mighty men,*" and therefore introduced a perverted, degraded form of religion into the world.

It began at Babylon, spread to Nineveh, and can be traced in history as it subsequently spread throughout the whole of the earth.

Thus, in this man Nimrod, we have the seed of idolatry and false religion coming in again after the Flood.

If you drop the first consonant of Nimrod's name and take the others, M, R, D … you will have the basic **root of the god of Babylon**, whose name was **Marduk,** and whom most scholars **identify with Nimrod**.

In the Babylonian religion, Nimrod (or Marduk) held a unique place. His wife was Semiramis (some of you who have been at Cairo have stayed at the Semiramis Hotel, which is named after her).

Marduk and Semiramis were the ancient god and goddess of Babylon. They had a son whom Semiramis claimed was virgin-born, and they founded the mother and child cult. This was the central character of the religion of ancient Babylon, the worship of a mother and child, supposedly virgin born.

You can see in this a clever attempt on the part of Satan to anticipate the genuine virgin birth and thus to cast disrepute upon the story when the Lord Jesus would later be born into history. This has been the effect of it.

This ancient Babylonian cult of the mother and child spread to other parts of the earth.

- You will find it in the Egyptian religion as Isis and Osiris.
- In Greece it is Venue and Adonis and
- in Hindu it is Ushas and Vishnu.

The same cult prevails in various other localities. It appears in the Old Testament in Jeremiah, where the Israelites are warned against offering sacrifices to "*the Queen of Heaven.*" This **Queen of Heaven is Semiramis**, the **wife of Nimrod**, the original mother of the mother and child cult.

The cult has also crept into Christianity and forms the basis for the Mariolatry that has prevailed in Roman Catholic Church, where the Mother and Child are worshiped as joint redeemers.

If you would like to read more on this, there is a **book by Alexander Hislop**, a very authoritative writer in this field, called "*The Two Babylons*". I am sure you will find it of great interest if you desire to pursue this further.

This idolatrous religion culminates at last in the Bible in the **Book of Revelation**. You remember the "*great harlot*" that appears there whose name is "*Mystery Babylon the Great*," the originator of all the harlotries and false religions of earth.

The essence of Babylonianism, as we understand from Scripture, is the attempt to gain earthly honor by means of religious authority. That is Babylonianism, and it has pervaded Christian churches, Hindu temples, Buddhist shrines, and Mohammedan mosques.

Everywhere it is the element that marks falseness in religion, this attempt to gain earthly power and prestige by means of religious authority.

That is Babylonianism.

That is what Nimrod began and what God will ultimately destroy, as we read in the **Book of Revelation**.

Revisiting the Tower of Babel

by Gary Stearman on July 26, 2019

Many who present themselves as intellectuals are convinced that the ancient narratives of the Bible are nothing more than fictional stories concocted around ancient tribal campfires.

One of these is the story of the Tower of Babel in **Genesis 11**, said by some to be simply a mythical explanation of how mankind came to speak different languages. The scoffers say that early men could not possibly have built a tower that would reach to heaven … their declared intention as given in Scripture. Today, we have skyscrapers much higher than the original Tower of Babel. Furthermore, those on the upper floors of these modern megaliths do not suddenly experience having their common language compromised. Nor do they acquire an ability to commune with angels.

On the other hand, we believe the story of the ancient Tower is true, and that the men who built it had access to a type of knowledge that has since been lost. In fact, it seems to have been an arcane knowledge that God would not allow unregenerate man to possess.

The purpose of this study is to investigate the Babel debacle in an effort to understand what post-flood society was really doing. God, Himself, took special notice of their wicked work.

As an article of faith, we believe that Moses wrote the five books attributed to him. Though some may question his authorship, we are convinced that he gave an accurate account of those key historical events that occurred during the 2,500 years from the creation of Adam to his day.

Jesus, speaking to the leaders of Israel, dramatically affirmed that Moses wrote the books attributed to his name:

> ***John 5:45,46*** *"Do not think that I will accuse you to the Father: there is one that accuseth you, even Moses, in whom ye trust. For had ye believed Moses, ye would have believed me: for he wrote of me".*

He wrote the books of **Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers** and **Deuteronomy**. They systematically delineate God's Creation, man's fall and the line of Messianic redemption that would emerge from the family lineage of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob.

Late in the 15th century B.C., his writings were compiled (probably by the Levites), priestly successors of Aaron. So, about five hundred years before the accession of David and the Kingdom period, these books had been copied into a single scroll, called the "*Scroll of Moses*."

It is important to remember that under the leading of God's Spirit, Moses collated and anthologized a number of histories, going all the way back to the creation of the world, and of Adam.

Over the centuries, several Sumerian and Akkadian clay tablets have been found to include striking details of events that were apparently quoted (if inaccurately) from the five books of Moses!

Yet, from among these historical records, the Lord anointed Moses to record a true history of mankind. Doubtless, some details were omitted, and others added, as God gave him insight. One thing is certain: the historical documents the Lord gave to Moses are a pure distillation of human history.

Moreover, their point of view is specifically that of a world seen through God's eyes. Mankind is critically appraised and found deficient. He is viewed with a brutal frankness that could never have come from a human oligarchy, which always tends to flatter itself.

One has only to look through the bulk of the ancient cuneiform writings of Sumer to see humanity in full self-adulation. At the same time, these early post-Flood societies are lost in the deep convolutions of idolatry.

Longing for an "Ancient Wisdom"

In secular accounts of man's early history, there is always the distinct overtone of loss and separation. That is, early man viewed himself as having been cut off from a source of wisdom and power that he had once obtained from "*the gods*."

In ancient Sumer (the Biblical Shinar, later to be known as Babylon), ancient scribes wrote fantastic accounts of gods who descended in their flying machines and taught men exotic skills and philosophies. Such trysts with the gods led to innumerable idolatries, such as the worship of Ishtar and Tammuz, Baal and Oannes, the talking fish-god who came forth from the great river to teach men the lost arts. He was said to emerge periodically, to speak his wise words to the leaders of mankind.

In one way or another, the men of this period were continually trying to reunite with the gods who had formerly been so close to them. Approximately fourteen to twenty centuries later, the Persians, Greeks and Romans launched their own versions of these fantastic histories. Their mythologies are full of stories about how the gods once walked among men, giving them the great knowledge of the gods that had since been lost. These were the so-called "*Arcadian Myths*." They tell of a time when the gods capriciously appeared to bless or curse humanity. On the whole, however, this period was characterized by great tranquility and perfection, when man wanted for nothing, and was on the verge of achieving godhood, himself.

Of course, **Genesis 6** gives God's view of this era, when fallen angels corrupted mankind to the point that its destruction was the only alternative. Still, men longed (and still do) for a repetition of this condition. They believe it is their only salvation. In this generation, the flying gods of old have been renamed: They are the "*ancient astronauts*." Once again, the old myths of the gods who created man are rising in the public consciousness.

Homer called one narrative of this ancient culture, "*Atlantis*," recounting the myth of its destruction by a great flood. And though his account is garbled and mixed with fable, it surely recalls the event known in the Bible as the Great Flood of Noah.

Through the period of the Greeks and Romans (and all the way to the present), man has sought through his own efforts to regain this deeply buried pool of lost knowledge. He is, in short, trying to claw his way back up to the position that was lost when Adam sinned and became separated from God. And the condition prevailed after that, when the offspring of Cain became associated in a fast-and-loose illicit relationship with fallen angels.

Man still operates with a gnawing sense of loss. Even in the early twenty-first century, the new stratagems of science are considered to be humanity's access to glorification … to self-redemption. Human genetic research, we are told, is on the verge of being able to create a "*superman*." Trans-humanism is an increasing subject in scientific dialogue. Quantum physics is said to be near the point of allowing man to penetrate the dimensional barrier that prevents him from scaling the heights to the spirit world, and an empowered life of perfection and awareness.

The energies of the human psyche are now probing the barriers of time and space. What was once called "*clairvoyance*," is now called "*remote viewing*," a technique employed by our own intelligence community to mentally spy on military and industrial enemies. It is said by some that they are able to peer into the future!

With his particle accelerators, proton emission tomography scanners, with gas chromatographs and radiation sensors, man is once again building a virtual "*tower*" that will reach the heavens. Some speak of the gigantic particle accelerator in Switzerland, CERN, as an effort to open a "*portal*" into another dimension.

In today's new physics, even the mathematical mumblings and meditations of theoreticians sound like the metaphysics of Zen Buddhism. The line between pure science and Eastern religion is being blurred.

Higher and higher is his goal; man wants to reach his ancient and arcane treasure house. He deeply desires to break through the barriers that are holding him back. As we shall see, his quest is not new; it is only a repetition of an ancient mystery religion.

The Reason for the Flood

Moses didn't write simply to record history. There is reason and purpose behind every syllable … indeed, every letter of his five books. The style is remarkably straightforward. To the seeker of God's wisdom, it progressively opens layer after layer of meaning. Bit by bit, as man is capable of understanding, the books are opened and one discovers that … voilà! … they perfectly expound God's Plan for man.

They do so in a compact manner that humans, writing on their own behalf, never seem to master. For example, the reason for the Great Flood of Noah is given in only four verses:

Genesis 6:5-8 *"And God saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually. And it repented the LORD that he had made man on the earth, and it grieved him at his heart. And the LORD said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth me that I have made them. But Noah found grace in the eyes of the LORD".*

Without entering into the debate about the deeper theological meaning of "*repented*," it is clear from this statement that God decided to destroy all but a tiny remnant of humanity.

This was radical action, indeed! And there is no need to ask why such an extreme step had to be taken. The "*gods*" of paganism not only walked among men, but were apparently free to teach their heresies, bestow mystical powers, and allow themselves to be worshipped.

Genesis 6:4 *"There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown".*

The "*giants*" were the Nephilim, or "*fallen ones*." They were the "*angels*" of **Jude 6**, *who "… kept not their first estate, but left their own habitation…."* Their wickedness was of such extreme depth that they are locked away for a special judgment at the throne of God.

They usurped the position reserved for God, alone. Posing as man's creators and sustainers, they encouraged the worship of those whom they had duped. Ultimately, they corrupted the human ancestral lineage of man. Only Noah and his family retained their genetic purity.

In the **ancient Book of Enoch**, these fallen angels are said to have lusted after the beautiful daughters of men. Furthermore, they were well aware that they were sinning and agreed to commit their wicked acts as a group in order to evade possible punishment.

They taught the women "*charms and enchantments, and the cutting of roots, and made them acquainted with plants*."

One, named **Azazel**, "*taught men to make swords and knives and shields and breastplates and made known to them the metals of the earth and the art of working them, and bracelets and ornaments and the use of antimony and the beautifying of the eyelids and all kinds of costly stones and all coloring tinctures.*"

- Another, named **Semjaza**, "*taught enchantments*."
- Still another, called **Baraqijal**, "*taught astrology*."
- **Kokabel** taught "*the constellations*;"
- **Araqiel**, "*the signs of the earth*;"
- **Shamsiel**, "*the signs of the sun*;" and
- **Sariel**, "*the signs of the moon*."

Thus, were antediluvian men said to have received the knowledge of the biological and physical sciences, chemistry and the illegal metaphysical arts. No doubt, God had already given Adam and his lineage considerable knowledge. It was wisdom of the kind that would glorify Him.

But under the reign of fallen angels, forbidden knowledge entered the picture. Corrupt priesthoods flourished and illicit discernment grew, even as mankind plunged ahead on its suicidal course.

Following the Great Flood of Noah, mankind was given a restored covenant. Unfortunately, Noah's offspring were not free from the temptations that had wiped out the men of their former civilization.
The ground had hardly dried when the sin of Ham once again introduced a dark side into the picture of human development. As Noah and his sons descended to the Mesopotamian plain, evil crept into their post-Flood society like leavening through a loaf of rising bread.

Again they longed for the support of the heavenly benefactors who had revealed arcane wisdom before the worldwide deluge. Having tasted of the power that accompanied the fallen angels, they began to glorify the experience. Remember, **Genesis 6:4** refers to the days before the Flood, and says that the same situation also occurred "*after that*":

Genesis 6:4 *"There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that …".*

The Way Up from Down

Following the Flood, the sons of Shem, Ham and Japheth would logically have busied themselves with restoring normal life. They would have worked to set up enclaves and outposts across the landscape. Working in barren terrain, they literally had to reinvent their societies and cultures.

The lineage of Shem eventually populated the Middle East and Far East.

The descendants of Ham and his son, Canaan, produced the ancient civilizations between the Tigris and Euphrates Rivers … the general area of the biblical land called Shinar. Later, they were to travel south and westward into Africa.

Japheth was the progenitor of the Eurasian and Greco-Roman Gentiles.

But before they became established in these far-flung locations, they were apparently drawn together in an instinctive drive for self-preservation.

The Bible gives a brief statement about the conditions of this period in two short sentences:

Genesis 11:1,2 *"And the whole earth was of one language, and of one speech. And it came to pass, as they journeyed from the east, that they found a plain in the land of Shinar; and they dwelt there".*

The fact that these Flood survivors are said to have "*journeyed from the east*," tells us that they must have first come down from the mountains of Ararat toward the southeast. There, in the region south of the Caspian Sea, they established their initial encampment.

This was the region of the ancient Median Kingdom (later to become the land of Medo-Persia), where they congregated to assess their lot.

Apparently, after two or three generations, they began to migrate westward to the fertile and pleasant lowlands of Mesopotamia. Perhaps led by a few scouts, they went there to establish themselves.

One can only attempt to understand their plight. These three men, sons of Noah, could well remember the unimaginably blissful environment that characterized the pre-Flood world. The weather and growing conditions had once been perfect. Nutrition and atmospheric conditions afforded agricultural success, peace and longevity that were totally absent in this post-Flood world.

Now, they coped with a thin atmosphere and fickle weather. Dealing with seasonal changes in a scratch-and-grovel agriculture, these men must have doubted their very survival. They were searching for something better in a broken world.

Speaking a unified language, they assessed their situation, then migrated westward to the land of Shinar, which would later be known as the land of Babylon. Here, they consolidated under the leadership of Nimrod:

Genesis 10:8-10 *"And Cush begat Nimrod: he began to be a mighty one in the earth. He was a mighty hunter before the LORD: wherefore it is said, Even as Nimrod the mighty hunter before the LORD. And the beginning of his kingdom was Babel, and Erech, and Accad, and Calneh, in the land of Shinar".*

Alexander Hislop, quoting various historical authorities, identifies a certain "*Bel*," founder of Babylon as none other than Cush. His son, Ninus, known in the text of the Bible as Nimrod, was the first ruler of Babylon. He was said to be a giant of a man, who claimed some connection with the power of giants (Nephilim) who had corrupted mankind before the Flood. His promise was the restoration of the world's former greatness. That which the Lord saw as corruption in **Genesis 6**, was viewed by Nimrod and his followers as greatness.

Nimrod was a rebel who allowed himself to be worshipped as a god. After the Flood, his rebellion became the foundation of mankind's greatest religious apostasy. Down through the generations, this system of false worship became known simply as the "*Babylonian Mystery Religion*."

Its basis is quite clear. It attempts to channel the power of the ancient gods through the figure of one, powerful man. Nimrod became that god, later worshipped as the mythical Tammuz, whose wife, Semiramis, became the Goddess/Mother of humanity. She is the model for all the ancient fertility goddesses — Ishtar, Astarte, Ashtoreth, Artemis, Isis and Diana.

With exhaustive scholarship, Hislop documents these goddesses as so-called "*tower goddesses*." Their ancient effigies wear a distinctive towered headdress, which conjure up the great power of the ancient tower-builders.

Under the leadership of Nimrod, the early post-Flood societies were obviously attempting to reunite with the fallen spirit-beings, who were within their recent historical memory.



The unbearable punishment of living in a world of chaos, disease, unpredictable weather and destructive earthquakes drove them to seek an accursed liaison with the very spirit-beings who had corrupted their peers in the days before the Flood.

Genesis 11:3,4 *"And they said one to another, Go to, let us make brick, and burn them thoroughly. And they had brick for stone, and slime had they for mortar. And they said, Go to, let us build us a city and a tower, whose top may reach unto heaven; and let us make us a name, lest we be scattered abroad upon the face of the whole earth".*

Since Moses recorded this event in the context immediately following the post-Flood genealogies of Shem, Ham and Japheth, it must be one of the major events of human history.

From our perspective in the twentieth century, we look back at various ancient cultures and see these "*towers*" all over the world. Virtually every major culture on Earth involved itself in some form of tower building. Many ancient civilizations from China to the pre-Columbian territories of Central and South America built the monuments that we call pyramids. Silbury Hill in England is a good example. This would seem to make tower-building a common phenomenon.

What, then, makes the Tower of Babel so special?

There is the common thought that this Tower was merely a monument to pride. That is, it held no real mystical power, but was simply a device to focus the superstitions of the crowd upon a common goal.

The Bible, itself, dispels this notion. It provides the Lord's own view of the developing situation. As He observes the activities of the tower builders, we read this profound statement:

Genesis 11:5-7 *"And the LORD came down to see the city and the tower, which the children of men builded. And the LORD said, Behold, the people is one, and they have all one language; and this they begin to do: and now nothing will be restrained from them, which they have imagined to do. Go to, let us go down, and there confound their language, that they may not understand one another's speech".*

Certainly, God did not view their activities as simply a work of superstitious delusion. Rather, His statement reveals a concern that they were on the verge of achieving their primary goal — not just to build a tower, but to break through a barrier to the realm of

heaven, itself. They were apparently about to realize some success in penetrating the dimensional veil that separates some aspect of heaven from the earth!

This "*tower*" would enable men to realize their darkest imaginings.

And what had they imagined to do?

Simply to renew their contact with the "*sons of God*," as their predecessors had done before the Flood.

This is the only apparent way to explain the observations of the Lord as He watched their work. The Flood had presented mankind with a crushing defeat. Now they were simply trying to regain their lost wisdom and power. They had been knocked down; now they were trying to get back up. And they were breaking the laws of heaven and Earth to do it.

The Ancient Wisdom

But there was something more. The actions of the tower builders reflected the misdeeds of men before the Flood. Jewish history recalls that two "*towers*" were built before the Flood. Doubtless, the busy tower-builders on the plain of Shinar remembered that fact. They knew that (properly executed), a tower of certain specifications could penetrate the dimensional barrier and capture the powers of the very heavens, themselves.

Josephus writes about the pre-Flood sons of Seth. Like their father, they were known for their virtue. They also had enough foresight to know that the world would one day be judged. The sons of Seth were possessors of great knowledge, which they wished to pass on to those who would survive the destruction of the world.

Of them, Josephus writes, "*They also were the inventors of that peculiar sort of wisdom which is concerned with the heavenly bodies, and their order. And that their inventions might not be lost before they were sufficiently known, upon Adam's prediction that the world was to be destroyed at one time by the force of fire, and at another time by the violence and quantity of water, they made two pillars; the one of brick, the other of stone: they inscribed their discoveries on them both, that in case the pillar of brick should be destroyed by the flood, the pillar of stone might remain, and exhibit those discoveries to mankind; and also inform them that there was another pillar of brick erected by them. Now this remains in the land of Siriad to this day*."

Josephus wrote his histories at the same time the Apostles were alive and building the early Church. He specifically names the children of Seth, son of Adam, as the keepers of mathematical and astronomical knowledge. Apparently, this was common knowledge among the Jews.

This being the case, it is obvious that this information was handed down from the time of the earliest post-Flood cultures in the land of Shinar. Realizing that their pre-Flood predecessors had built the two towers, they now sought to duplicate this feat. They knew it had been done before the Flood in two different places. Now, possibly on the very spot that the first brick tower had been built, they were on the verge of doing it again.

Genesis 11:8,9 *"So the LORD scattered them abroad from thence upon the face of all the earth: and they left off to build the city. Therefore is the name of it called Babel; because the LORD did there confound the language of all the earth: and from thence did the LORD scatter them abroad upon the face of all the earth".*

With this terse statement, the incident of the Tower is brought to a close. This narrative is significantly sandwiched between the genealogy of Noah's son and the genealogy of Abraham. When the evil work of Nimrod's followers is thwarted in linguistic confusion, God's redemptive work upon the human landscape immediately begins in earnest. The Lord appears to Abram and initiates the Covenant of Promise.

The Push toward the Heavens

All this happened about four thousand years ago. During these last four millennia, mankind has marched through a succession of despotic Gentile rulerships. The redemptive lineage of Abraham included the Law of Moses, the establishment and disintegration of the Davidic Kingdom, the northern and southern captivities of Israel and Judah, the coming of Christ, the Diaspora and the Church Age. All the while, corrupt priesthoods have flourished, carrying with them the shadow of Nimrod and his ancient mysteries. Their inner secrets have been known by various names, including alchemy, magic, sorcery, conjuring, soothsaying and so forth.

The innermost order of magician-priests has quietly gone about the consolidation of its powers, waiting for the prophesied day when it would rise once again. This movement will result in the reign of the Antichrist.

Though deeply hidden, the ancient dream of mystical power has retained its identity and its goal of seeking to bring the ancient powers of heaven to mankind. It has subverted many monetary, political and religious movements, including some so-called "Christian" denominations. Arcane and occultist priestly orders have lurked in the shadows of the halls of power.

In the twentieth century, the cults of theosophy and mind-science have progressively emerged to join with Eastern religions. The leaders of Eastern mysticism have the same goals, namely, that of seeking the "*wisdom of the ancients*."

Mankind without Christ is drawn to the lure of power like the moth to the flame. But, as witnessed by the incident of **Genesis 11**, the Lord knows that man in his present degenerate condition would only use that power to destroy himself.

The sons of Seth had access to a pool of knowledge that has been lost. But we must remember that according to Josephus, one of their two "*pillars*" or towers survived the Flood. It exists to this day in Egypt as a repository of ancient knowledge.

Only in the comparatively recent past has a technology existed that could measure the Great Pyramid on the same scale of accuracy as its original builders.

With optical accuracy, this Pyramid lays out longitude, latitude, solar and sidereal time, the sun-earth distance, the relationship between Earth's equator and its poles and many other units of measurement too numerous to mention.

Furthermore, it was erected in some way that defies modern technology. Engineers have stated that it could not be built today, even with our heavy lifting equipment.

Within the last half-century, some of its proponents say that its very shape in some way captures and redistributes energy on a level that defies understanding. So-called "*pyramid power*" has been claimed to do everything from preserving food to sharpening blades, if they are left overnight in a pyramid-shaped enclosure.

In this ancient "*tower*," one finds that the sciences of astronomy, geography and physics merge with the occult metaphysics that transcend time, space, matter, energy and motion.

In the halls of modern science, it is a curious truth that one finds the same merger going on. It is as though mankind has gone full circle, with modern science painstakingly having arrived at long-forgotten truths.

The Days of Noah

The Stone Edition of The Chumash — the annotated Books of Moses — makes the following comment about the circumstances surrounding the Tower of Babel narrative:

> *"The year of the … narrative is 1996 from Creation, 340 years after the Flood. Noah and his children were still alive at the time, and Abraham 48 years old, had already recognized his Creator. All the national families were concentrated in present day Iraq [kcc, Babel] and they all spoke one language, the Holy Tongue, the language with which the world was created.*
>
> *All the ingredients for greatness were there: The nations were united, they were in a central location, they spoke the Holy Tongue, and — if they desired guidance in achieving holiness — they had Noah, Shem, and Abraham among them."*

Sadly, these men chose to follow Nimrod in religious rebellion and turn themselves against the very God of Heaven, Himself. Noah was alive as the Tower of Babel was being built! How sad he must have been to see men once again turning to the same false worship that had produced such corruption before the Flood.

This thought causes us to turn once again to the amazing prophetic statement made by Jesus, as He taught before the Pharisees about His Second Coming. In **Luke 17:30**, He says, "*Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man is revealed*."

This declaration is preceded by a reference to Noah, the man who bridged the gap between the old world and the new:

Luke 17:26,27 *"And as it was in the days of Noe, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man. They did eat, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark, and the flood came, and destroyed them all".*

This prophetic truth is repeated in Matthew's twenty-fourth chapter, called the "*Olivet Discourse*." In both cases, it predicts the corrupted spiritual condition of mankind at Christ's Second Coming.

At this point, we hardly need point out that the "*days of Noah*" were characterized by religious rebellion. On the other side of the Flood, the rebellion came as a result of dark and iniquitous interaction between fallen angels and the daughters of men. Josephus says that their union produced the Grecian demigods, called "*Titans*." Some men thought of their presence as a blessing. God called it a curse.

On this side of the Flood, Noah witnessed the attempt to renew that illicit relationship. His days didn't end with the waters that covered the earth. He lived to see the rebellion of Nimrod.

The old gods meet the New Physics

And so it is today. Man has turned against God in favor of religious rebellion. It is built upon the theory of evolution, which worships the created world instead of the One Who created it.

Today, the laboratories of intelligentsia are deeply preoccupied with scaling the dimensional wall, once again. They are on the verge of penetrating the veil that lies between the earth and the invisible heavens.

There is now a "*science*" that envisions the day when it can create worlds of its own. In this century, Newtonian physics was overturned by Albert Einstein, whose desire to learn the secrets of light led him into a quest to understand the nature of matter and the dimensions.

In 1925, physicists like Werner Heisenberg, Erwin Schrodinger and others, questioned the very nature of matter and the material universe. Their new pursuit, dubbed quantum mechanics, was a comprehensive system that chipped away at the secrets of the atom.

The subatomic world, they discovered, is bizarre, indeed. In this world, forces are expressed as tiny packages of energy, called quanta. These quanta, depending upon their descriptions, create different forces.

Their velocity and position determine the exact nature of the force. However, Heisenberg mathematically proved that one could never know both the velocity and position of an energy packet at the same time. This "*uncertainty principle*," as it was called, means that the description of matter and energy must be expressed as a probability!

Simple creation along an understandable timeline is done away with in the stroke of a mathematical pen. Certainty gives way to probability along an unlimited series of timelines.

Used in conjunction with these theories, "*atom smashers*" systematically confirmed the existence of tiny particles. Among many others, they were dubbed "*electrons*," "*neutrinos*," "*muons*," "*quarks*," and so on.

But that was only the beginning. Quantum mechanics also told of a series of multiple universes, lying just beyond the veil of human vision. Theoretically, there are at least ten of them, just waiting to be reached by men with the right combination of skill and the ability to harness the huge amount of energy necessary for the climb.

The repercussions of this theory have already revolutionized our technology. But surprisingly, they have also revolutionized our view of the very world in which we live. Now, science sees a multi-dimensional universe. Most of it is beyond our vision. But if they have their way, it won't be for long.

The mathematician, Dr. Michio Kaku, has written a book called, Hyperspace — A Scientific Odyssey Through Parallel Universes, Time Warps and the 10th Dimension. As the title suggests, the current view of reality is now seen by science as only a thin illusion that masks an upside-down and backward world in which the dimensional veil can be penetrated.

The intricacies of these new theories have caused men to question Creation, itself. The traditional ideas of a "*prime mover*" and "*first cause*," are supposedly outmoded by the view of a multi-tiered universe where probability reigns, and where the last may paradoxically come before the first.

Concerning the effect of quantum mechanics, he writes, "*Similarly, quantum theory gave birth to the science of subatomic particles and helped fuel the current revolution in electronics. The transistor — the linchpin of modern society — is a purely quantum-mechanical device. Equally profound was the impact that the Heisenberg 'Uncertainty Principle' has had on the debate over free will and determinism, affecting religious dogma on the role of sin and redemption for the Church. Both the Catholic Church and the Presbyterian Church, with a large ideological stake in the outcome of this controversy over predestination, have been affected by this debate over quantum mechanics. Although the implications of the ten-dimensional theory are still unclear, we ultimately expect that the revolution now germinating in the world of physics will have a similar far-reaching impact once the theory becomes accessible to the average person*."

Because the new science sees the world as a series of probabilities and paradoxes, Kaku says that some see a "*new theology based upon mathematics*." In it, "*The faith in an all-powerful God is now replaced by faith in quantum theory and general relativity.*" To these new mathematicians, the universe is without cause, endlessly cycling like a loop of movie film playing over and over again. One can almost feel the hopelessness, which results from open-ended discoveries like these. On the one hand, they provide high-tech advancements that mark our modern society. However, on the other hand, they create a senseless and causeless universe, in which nothing conforms to common sense. Their remedy is to persevere, as if by climbing higher on the theoretical ladder, they will be able to see something that gives them hope.

The X-Factor

In this dark picture lies a real truth: There is, indeed, a multiplicity of dimensions, but only the Lord can make sense of them. The Apostle Paul wrote that our real adversaries are invisible, though quite real.

They are the "*principalities … powers, … rulers of darkness of this world*," mentioned in **Ephesians 6:12**. They are as real as you or me, but concealed beyond a time/space veil.

In the biblical sense, the transition through this dimensional wall is quite real. For example, when Stephen preached to a synagogue, which opposed him, he so enraged the crowd, that they could not restrain themselves. They rushed upon him, dragged him outside the gate of the city and stoned him to death. As Stephen stood before his enemies, he suddenly revealed a startling truth about the nearness of the Kingdom of Heaven:

Acts 7:54-56 *"When they heard these things, they were cut to the heart, and they gnashed on him with their teeth. But he, being full of the Holy Ghost, looked up steadfastly into heaven, and saw the glory of God, and Jesus standing on the right hand of God, And said, Behold, I see the heavens opened, and the Son of man standing on the right hand of God".*

For Stephen, heaven was not a faraway place. He was able to see, as through a window … a view of heaven and the Throne of God.

Was this just a "vision" in the classic sense?

Was it a "real" view, or an "imagined" view?

Since he was about to go there, it would seem that like so many dying people, the restriction upon his vision was lifted, and he was able to see heaven. Distance was not the issue. Rather, it was a question of clarity. Heaven was nearby, as we gauge distance.

There is another case in which the dimensional veil is temporarily lifted. It involves the story in which the king of Syria laid siege to Israel. In this event, Elisha and his servant found themselves surrounded by an enormous armed cavalry:

II Kings 6:15-17 *"And when the servant of the man of God was risen early, and gone forth, behold, an host compassed the city both with horses and chariots. And his servant said unto him, Alas, my master! how shall we do? And he answered, Fear not: for they that be with us are more than they that be with them. And Elisha prayed, and said, LORD, I pray thee, open his eyes, that he may see. And the LORD opened the eyes of the young man; and he saw: and, behold, the mountain was full of horses and chariots of fire round about Elisha".*

Here, Elisha's servant had his eyes opened in a magnificent way. Suddenly (through the power of the Lord), he was able to see through some sort of dimensional barrier. There, he saw an angelic host surrounding them. This was no vision in the classic sense. Rather, it was the lifting of a dimensional veil that prevents human eyes from seeing the other side.

It is this veil that men of science wish to penetrate today. If it is done in the power of the Lord, all is well.

God has often allowed His prophets and servants to see past the barrier of time and space. However, if it is done in cooperation with dark forces, as in the days of Noah, it is unlawful and will result in corruption and idolatry, at the very least.

Today, theoreticians are attempting to scale the dimensional wall that separates them from the other side. There, they believe they will find the power to elevate themselves to a new level of civilization. But as we have already seen, what they will find there will destroy them, just as it did before.



Dark Forces from the other side

But there is another side to this story. As we have seen in other studies, the fallen angels and their demonic cohorts are making their own efforts to penetrate the veil that separates this world from the unseen spirit world.

Throughout the history of mankind, there are records of demonic appearances. Sometimes they appear as shadowy figures. At other times, they arrive in bizarre flying ships. The ancients called them "*flying shields*," or "*flying globes*." Sometimes, they were referred to as "*fiery chariots*," or other language that would have personal meaning to the culture of the day. A hundred years ago, they appeared as "*airships*," evocative of early aerial experiments of the day. In the late forties, they began to be seen in their modern form, the infamous "*flying saucers*." Their forms can vary. Sometimes, they are cigar-shaped or triangular; sometimes, they appear as globes or clusters of light. But thousands of observers agree on one fact: these "machines" are capable of appearing and disappearing in the twinkling of an eye. Sometimes, they fade gradually, then fade back in again in another location.

In a few words, they appear to have mastered inter-dimensional travel. This is exactly what today's scientists are attempting, and may already have accomplished. In other words, the illegal concourse between the heavenly dimension and this earthly world is being scaled by evil forces from both sides. The evil men of this world are making it a top priority to crack the hyper-dimensional code. They characterize this effort as a matter of summoning up enough energy to break through to the other side.

However, there is much evidence in the form of written records that since the infamous "*Roswell Incident*" of July 1947, top government officials have been in contact with so-called "*extraterrestrials*." Curiously, although they are called extraterrestrials, they exhibit the same characteristics as the demons of ancient lore.

The Greeks, who called them "*daimonia*," from which we get our term, "*demon*," regarded them as an immaterial race of people who lived just beyond the reach of man's vision. However, upon occasion they could make themselves palpable, walking among men until they had completed their business. They were regarded as friends, who could actually bring blessings to mankind.

The Bible names them as the degenerate offspring of some ancient iniquity. They are loyal to their dark masters, the "*principalities*," and the "*powers*" that lay beyond the veil. Traffic with them is strictly forbidden, as given in **Deuteronomy 18:9-12**, in which the Lord instructed the Israelites to avoid any contact with those dark forces that lay beyond the dimensional barrier:

Deuteronomy 18:9-12 *"When thou art come into the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee, thou shalt not learn to do after the abominations of those nations. There shall not be found among you any one that maketh his son or his daughter to pass through the fire, or that useth divination, or an observer of times, or an enchanter, or a witch, Or a charmer, or a consulter with familiar spirits, or a wizard, or a necromancer. For all that do these things are an abomination unto the LORD: and because of these abominations the LORD thy God doth drive them out from before thee".*

This restriction clearly states that dealings with powers beyond the pale are strictly forbidden. This restriction is still in force. But modern science, under the auspices of certain political forces and the military, are deeply engaged in forging lines of communication in this forbidden area.

Their dealings with "*extraterrestrials*" (the "X-men") may well be better characterized as dealing with "*ultraterrestrials*." Rather than coming from some other place in the galaxy, they come from right here, on another dimensional plane.

Both the Old Testament prophets and the New Testament Apostles believed in spirit beings, both good and evil. The power of Heaven must be approached carefully: through the Lord Jesus Christ, or not at all.

Jesus said that in the days of His Coming to judge the world, it would be as in the days of Noah. And so it is. If one has eyes to see it, this metaphoric "*Tower*" is being built again, with all possible haste.

Metatron

Metatron

Metatron (from Greek Meta+Tron meaning Beyond+Matrix.).

Metatron is an angel in Judaism, some branches of Christianity and Islamic tradition Witchcraft. However, there are no references to him in the Jewish Tanakh (Old Testament), the Christian Scriptures (New Testament) or any Islamic source.

There is no consensus as to his genesis or the role that he plays in the hierarchy of Heaven and Hell. A mysterious figure, Metatron is identified with the term, "lesser YHVH" which is the Lesser Tetragrammaton - in a Talmudic version read by the Karaite scholar Kirkisani.

The word 'Metatron' is numerically equivalent to Shaddai according to Hebrew gematria, therefore he is said to have a "Name like his Master".

The Talmud records an incident with Elisha ben Abuya, also called Aher ("another"), who is said to have entered Paradise, and saw Metatron sitting down (an action in heaven that is permissible only to God Himself).

Elisha ben Abuya therefore looked to Metatron as a Deity, and is reported to have said, *"There are indeed two powers in heaven!"*

The rabbis explain that Metatron was allowed to sit because of his function as the Heavenly Scribe, writing down the deeds of Israel, much as **Thoth** was the Egyptian scribe.

According to one school of thought Enoch was taken by God and transformed into Metatron, explaining the mysterious passage;

> ***Genesis 5:24*** *"Enoch walked with God; then he was no more, because God took him away"*

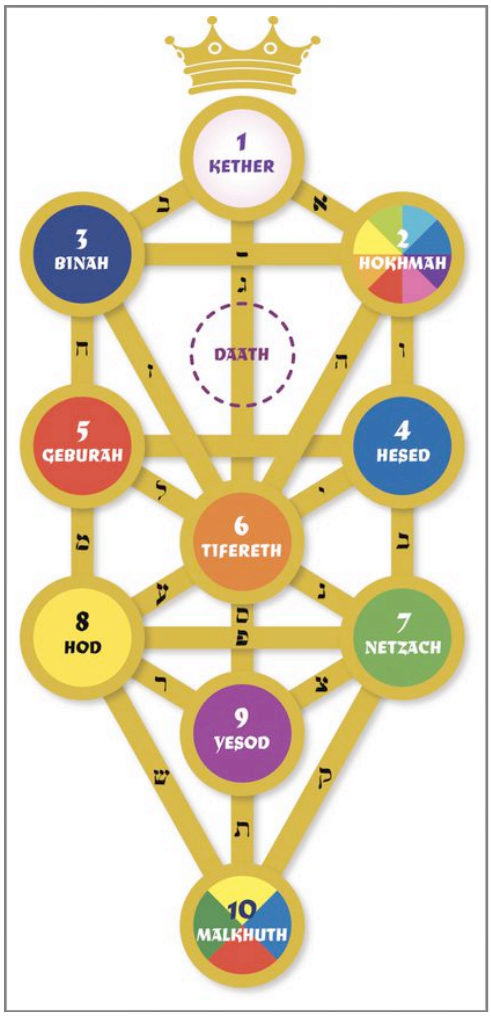
However, this viewpoint is not shared by many Talmudic authorities.

There may be two Metatrons, one spelled with six letters, and one spelled with seven. The former may be the transformed Enoch, while the latter is the Primordial Metatron.

The Zohar calls Metatron "the Youth", identifies him as the angel that led the people of Israel through the wilderness after their exodus from Egypt, and describes him as a heavenly priest.

Metatron is also mentioned in the Pseudepigrapha, most prominently in the Hebrew Book of Enoch (also called Third Enoch), in which his grand title, "the lesser YHVH" resurfaces.

According to Johann Eisenmenger, Metatron transmits the daily orders of God to the angels Gabriel and Sammael. Metatron is often identified as being the twin brother to Sandalphon, who is said to have been the prophet Elijah.



Archangel Metaton Kabbalah tree of life -
Kether Crown

David's work harnesses the power of spiritual symbols and sacred geometry from around the world to bring those wearing them health, happiness, vitality, abundance, excitement, and above all - love. David's jewels are meticulously crafted to work on conscious and subconscious levels to inspire people's lives.

David's Work is based on Sacred Geometry, Kabbalah, Astrology Talismans, Buddhism and other ancient cultures.

Metatron's cube with flower of life

The Flower of Life has thirteen circles (13=4=time). If each circle's center is considered a "node" and each node is connected to each other node with a single line, a total of seventy-eight lines are created.

Within this cube, many other shapes can be found, including two-dimensionally flattened versions of the five platonic solids.

In early Kabbalist scriptures, Metatron supposedly forms the cube from his soul.

This Cube can later be seen in Christian art, where it appears on his chest or floating behind him.

Metatron's cube is also considered a holy glyph, and was often drawn around an object or person to ward off demons and satanic powers.

This idea is also present in **alchemy**, in which the cube was favored as a **containment circle or creation circle**.

The simplest means of constructing Metatron's Cube is to begin with a cube flattened along a diagonal that passes through its center, such that it becomes a 2D figure, equivalent to a regular hexagon divided via its own diagonals into six equilateral triangles.

The vertices of this 2D figure are then connected with additional lines. Several steps later, the full Metatron's Cube figure is formed.

Metaphysics

One needs to understand the metaphoric content of this geometric design to understand Metatron and the electromagnetic nature of the creational of our reality.

Metatron's Latin name is 'Metator' ... a guide or measurer as in 'Creational Geometry' or 'Metaphor'.

Ancient Egypt God: Toth



[god of Wisdom and Knowledge]

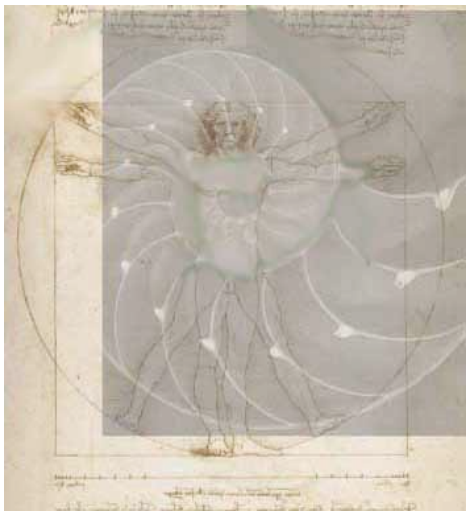
Some say he is an Archangel as in 'Arcs or Angles of Geometry'.

This was also attributed to Thoth.

The Metatron is a reference to the highest archangel of the Kabbalah at Kether or the crown.

Metatron is also sometimes equated with Thoth or Hermes, author of the **Emerald Tablets of Thoth** … *as is above, so is below* - the merge of polarities at Zero Point.

More properly, it should be associated with the supreme Egyptian god Ptah, also known as **the Opener**.



The wheel you refer to combines the symbology of **Kabbalah with the Tarot cards and the 22 paths in the Tree of Life**.

The image is of an 8-spoked wheel with the secret vowels of the Tetragammaton (name of god) and the letters ROTA, which means Wheel. However, if you transpose the letters it spells "TARO".

There are other esoteric symbols relating to the elements and processes involved.

You should be able to find this image in books or websites dealing with the Tarot.

The connections between Alchemy and the Kaballah are among the deepest mysteries.

Conclusion

After doing a lot of research and consulting Biblical scholars and intercessors, we have heard many different opinions on this study; but the scales are weighing that there is not enough Biblical Scriptural backing Metatron and we need to make our make our final verdict with what the Word of God is saying.

Let's take another look again at the following to consider.

Is Metatron in the Bible?

Metatron is not a figure of the Hebrew Bible, but his name appears briefly in several passages of the Talmud.

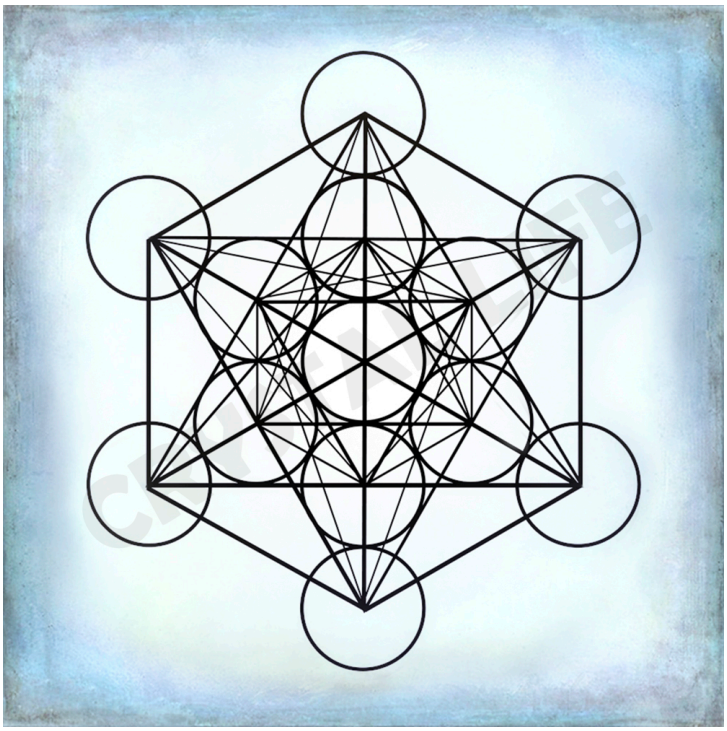
- Legends are predominantly found in mystical Kabbalistic texts.
- He is variously identified as the Prince (or Angel) of the Presence, as Michael the archangel, or as Enoch after his bodily ascent into heaven.

Is Metatron a fallen angel?

The name Metatron is not mentioned in the Torah and how the name originated is a matter of debate.

- In Islamic tradition, he is also known as Mīṭaṭrūsh, the angel of the veil.
- In folkloristic tradition, he is the highest of the angels and serves as the celestial scribe or "recording angel"

What is Metatron Cube?



Metatron's Cube meaning **Sacred Geometry** ... Metatron's Cube includes all 5 Platonic Solids hidden inside, symbolizing the underlying geometric patterns found throughout our universe.

It's named after Archangel Metatron, who watches over the flow of energy in creation and provides a connection to the divine.

Metatron is the name of an angelic being described in the Babylonian Talmud, Kirkisani and other mystical writings, and in the Christian apocryphal books of Enoch (**Enoch Book 3**).

According to these writings, after God took Enoch to Heaven (**Genesis 5:24**), he was transformed into the angel Metatron. His *"flesh was turned to flame, his veins to fire. His eyeballs to flaming torches"* and he was *"placed on a throne next to the Throne of glory."*

According to Rabbinic tradition, he is the highest angel and the celestial scribe. There is no mention of Metatron, or any evidence for his existence, in the Bible.

The mystical writings that mention Metatron also say he is second only to God in terms of power and wisdom, glory and strength, and that the other angels all obey him.

He is also supposed to be a kind of mediator between God and Israel, and was possibly the angel who led Israel through the wilderness as a pillar of fire by night and a pillar of cloud by day.

This is a rather startling assertion, as the Bible clearly says "the Lord went before them" and the translation of the word *"Lord"* is **YHWH**, or **Yahweh**, which is God's Name, and not the name of a holy angel (**Exodus 13:21-22**).
There is only one Mediator between God and men, the Man Y"shua HaMashiach (**1 Timothy 2:5**).

Metatron is at best a legend, and at worst, a deception—there is no reason to believe he exists.

The Bible never mentions him, and the descriptions of Metatron in the mystical writings do not agree with the Biblical descriptions of angels.

The Bible tells us not to pursue *"godless myths and old wives' tales"* but to instead train ourselves in Godliness (**1 Timothy 4:7 NIV**).

Furthermore, the worship of angels is associated with asceticism and false visions, and is opposed to the worship of Yeshua our Messiah (**Colossians 2:18-19**).

We want to encourage you to do your own research on Metatron - may the Holy Spirit guide and lead you to walk along a path of absolute TRUTH!!

https://heavenawaits.wordpress.com/metatron-the-lesser-yhvh/

Hitler

Hitler as Leviathan of the German People
a Map of the Threat to Germany (1936)

JF Ptak Science Books Post 2613

The following two images are found in a small pamphlet on the general election and single-question referendum held in Germany on March 29, 1936 (Des Deutschen Volkes Schicksalswende am 29. Marx).

As it turns out the small pamphlet accordion-folded out to about 2.5 feet, which was printed on both sides. Anyway the single question was whether the voter wanted a single-party representation by the NSDAP in the Reichstag--not surprisingly whatsoever the German population voted/"voted" 99% in favor of the proposal.

The pamphlet was a gross propaganda instrument, as was the "election/referendum", and it contained a number of striking images, though perhaps none so as near-unforgettable as that showing Hitler arising from a living-person map of Germany:



Hitler came to power via a number of elections … he didn't just take it, or at least not until 1933; 44 million people voted in March 1933 (an 88% turnout), and 17 million voted for the NSDAP and Hitler giving him the popular vote and the most seats in the Reichstag. In the November 1933 ("Ein Volk, Ein Fuhrer, Ein Ja") elections, 39 million/ 92% voted for Hitler, which was another story. And here he is, rising from a sea of Germans, three years later, a leader restrictive of enemies and opposition, the whole thing looking horrible.

Here's another bit from the same 12-panel accordion-fold pamphlet, a propaganda map showing the possibly invasive weaknesses of the Versailles-dictated German army. AS in the case of several other maps posted to this blog on this 1934-1939 geographic creation of risk and threat, this one depicts a heavily-armed and populated French army looking at Germany, while the relatively-meagre 100,000-man German army quietly protects itself on the borders 50km away from the Rhine.

I guess it might have been effective if people were actually voting in this election, for scared people to vote their scared conscience for the man who scared them. The writing however was on the proverbial wall, and the only thing left to do with the Versailles treaty at that point would be to scrap it. About four years later the Nazis would come sweeping down on France and by June 22 the French would be signing a humiliating surrender instrument.



Hitler fulfilled Hobbes' ideal

In Leviathan (1651), Hobbes stated that the way to create a Commonwealth is to "unite the multitude in one and the same person." The image below conveys Hobbes' conception.

At the Nuremberg rallies (see below), Hitler fulfilled Hobbes' fantasy—the West's central political ideal—many bodies united within the body of the sovereign.

Hitler proclaimed to his youth: "You are flesh of my flesh, blood of my blood. You are all one, belonging to me."

Never before—and never since—has a nation been so united.



The frontispiece of *Leviathan* depicts a man whose torso and arms are composed of tiny individual persons crowded closely together.



A massive rally at Nuremberg (1937) composed of thousands of men crowded closely together.

On Hobbes and the Leviathan who devours men

by [Ellis Washington]



Obama as Hobbes's Leviathan

It is not wisdom but authority that makes law.

During the time men live without a common power to keep them all in awe, they are in that conditions called war; and such a war, as if of every man, against every man.

~ Hobbes

Biography

Thomas Hobbes (1588-1679), was an English philosopher, scholar who is famous for his writings on moral philosophy and political philosophy. His magnum opus, Leviathan (1651) further developed Machiavelli's ends/means paradigm as well as establishing social contract theory, psychological egoism and materialism as essential aspects of political philosophy in the Western tradition. On a macro level Hobbes was a defender of authoritarianism for the sovereign, nevertheless he also advanced many fundamental precepts of European liberal tradition – the right of the individual; the natural equality of all men; the artificial character of the political order (the State vs. civil society); the idea that all authority and political control must by "representative" and based on the consent of the governed or the people; and a liberal understanding of law which leaves people free to do whatever the law does not clearly prohibit.

Together with Machiavelli, Hobbes was one of the originators of modern moral philosophy, political philosophy and political science. His materialistic, amoral conception of humans ignores their spiritual dimension and understood humans as being matter and motion, obeying the same physical laws as other matter and motion, continues to be germane even today.

Hobbes's analysis of human nature in government as self-interested and self-will predated by several centuries ideas later proposed by Nietzsche in the late 1800s (Will to Power) to Ayn Rand's Objectivist philosophy of the 1930s-80s which deified selfishness as a virtue, and of modern political groups embracing his "social contract" theory is one of the main pillars of political philosophy. A true Renaissance man, in addition to political philosophy, Hobbes also was an expert in many other intellectual disciplines, including history, geometry, physics, theology, ethics, and general philosophy.

Leviathan

Written in at the dawn of the Age of Enlightenment (c.1650-1800) Hobbes's Leviathan (1651), laid out his principles establishing the foundation of states, civil society and representative governments which is derivative of his social contract theory. Leviathan was written during the English Civil War (1642-51) and much of the book is concerned with establishing the need of a strong central government to escape the evil of conflict and civil war.

Using first principles Hobbes begins his analysis of the State from a materialistic view of human beings and their attendant passions, not from a moral or biblical view as free agents of God, but from a mechanistic view that humans are merely animals acting on their base instincts. Under this machinelike paradigm, Hobbes theorized a society in anarchy – or human existence without the strictures of government, a situation he defines as a "state of nature."

Relying on the works of natural law philosophy Hugo Grotius (minus his natural law ideas), Hobbes essentially proposed the idea that in a state of nature every person would have a right, or sanction to everything in the world. This state of anarchy absent a viable political community of course would lead to what Hobbes called a "war of all against all" (*bellum omnium contra omnes*). Regarding this perpetual chaotic state of nature Hobbes famously wrote:

> *In such condition, there is no place for industry; because the fruit thereof is uncertain: and consequently no culture of the earth; no navigation, nor use of the commodities that may be imported by sea; no commodious building; no instruments of moving, and removing, such things as require much force; no knowledge of the face of the earth; no account of time; no arts; no letters; no society; and which is worst of all, continual fear, and danger of violent death; and the life of man, solitary, poor, nasty, brutish, and short.*

In such a disordered state of nature, people fear death the most and are desperate to achieve a ordered, predictable life, therefore, in order to avoid societal chaos people must be willing to give up some of their God-given natural rights founded under natural law and agree to be governed under a social contract and form a civil society.

Unlike Montesquieu's Spirit of Laws (1748) which America's Framers got the ideas on separation of powers, under Hobbes's view separation of powers natural rights under natural law does not exist and tragically does not need to exist for according to Hobbes, the sovereign must have absolute control civil, military, judicial, and ecclesiastical powers over every person thus creating the awe-inspiring symbol of government power over people, "Leviathan" or the biblical sea monster whose omnipotent powers controls and dominates all.

Today we call such forms government tyrannical, fascist, collectivist, statist, communist or socialist.

Tragically these so-called "progressive" governments exist all over the world including here in America under the Marxist / Alinsky government of Barack Obama.

Hobbes and Human Nature

Editor Ted Honderich in The Oxford Guide to Philosophy says this about Hobbes and his writings on human nature: "*Hobbes has a somewhat pessimistic view of human nature, but he did not hold the view that the only motive for human action was self-interest, a view known as 'psychological egoism.*'"

However, I don't think this is true for Hobbes was a major proponent of psychological egoism and materialism in establishing the civil society. As a skeptic and possibly an atheist, he believed that most people are like children born concerned only with themselves and their families, therefore very few people other than on a general level really are strongly interested in the long-term welfare of other people. He does not deny that some people are concerned with others, and in Leviathan he devotes much analysis on issues like Benevolence, Good Will, Charity, Good Nature and 'Love of persons for society, KINDNESS.'

However, he is skeptical that such passions are prevalent enough to rely on them when building a civil society, thus the need for a tyrannical "sovereign" to impose his will on the majority allegedly for the "common good" of all.

Hobbes's understanding of the will was desire and passion that leads to action, therefore Hobbes' social contract theory mandates the people always follow their infantile and selfish passions and desires.

Since Hobbes also believes that "*the common name for all things that are desired, in so far as they are desired, is good*," it follows that everyman seeks what is good to him. As we shall later see Hobbes social contract theory is a perversion of the social contract the America's Framers relied on to create it Republic form of government based on natural law, natural rights, God and the Bible.

These principles came largely from the writings and ideas of Blackstone, Montesquieu and Locke not Hobbes. The societal chaos of French Revolution was rooted in the ideas of Hobbes.

Hobbes in Modern Times

However, Hobbes does not seem to foresee the chaos his social contract would engender where the sovereign devolves into a dictator and tyranny reigns supreme because the president or chancellor seizes all the branches of the government onto himself (Hitler); where the executive become the lawgiver (Congress) and law interpreter (Judiciary) all unto himself (Obama).

In American history there have been many presidents who have acted in a despotic manner, the Obama administration being the most recent with his unwillingness to consult Congress over any policy position but instead uses Congress's intransigence against his progressive policies as a pretext to metaphorically do what Hitler did in 1934 – burn down the Reichstag (parliament building) and upon its ashes build the National Socialist Party (Nazi Party) and blame the destruction of the Reichstag on your political enemies (the Jews, the communists and the Christians).

It's a cynical strategy rooted in Hobbesian psychological egoism whereby human self-interest replaces God, natural law and the Constitution.

Hobbesian fascism was demonstrated in Lincoln's suspension of habeus corpus and unilateral implementation of the income tax to pay for the Civil War (1861-65) as a pretext to imprison over 15,000 people including journalists and political enemies. Hobbesian fascism was a pretext Theodore Roosevelt used to do virtually every policy position during his presidential term (1901-09); particularly egregious to the Constitution was perverting and manipulating the Supreme Court to pass his obviously unconstitutional attacks against Rockefeller's Standard Oil, Carnegie's steel and banking monopolies of J.P. Morgan and others.

All he did was replace a business monopoly with a fascist State; one where as president of the fascist State he would dictate what are "fair" business practices not the free market capitalist system. This so-called "Imperial Presidency" model has been followed by virtually every president since Theodore Roosevelt.

Again, again and again we see Hobbesian fascism of the seventeenth century on display in modern times where his sovereign devolves to tyrannical status under the guise of "democracy" – Theodore Roosevelt's "Square Deal" and conservation fascism confiscating 230 million of acres of land as federal land, Woodrow Wilson's Twenty One Points and his League of Nations (a precursor to the socialist, anti-Semitic United Nations), FDR's New Deal and welfare state, Truman's "Fair Deal," LBJ's "Great Society," Nixon's EPA, OSHA, Affirmative Action, Clinton's "Global Initiative" and Obama's New Deal, Part 2, bringing in millions of diseased, uneducated and illegal aliens from El Salvador, Guatemala and Mexico to purposely collapse the system as he Columbia professor mentors Cloward and Piven taught him in the early 1980s and now Obama's feckless egalitarianism is spreading the deadly disease Ebola in America.

The cumulative effect of confiscating and Marxist redistribution of trillions of taxpayers' money to improve the human condition, yet in all respects society is more ignorant, decadent, alienated and poverty-stricken than preceding generations of the past 100 years is so Hobbes's "Sovereign" as synonymous with tyranny and dictatorship could pervert the Constitution for power, for money and to control the masses and make their own citizens slaves to the federal government and to the omnipotent State.

From the Age of Enlightenment to the French Revolution, from Marxist socialism, Darwin's evolution atheism to Obama's Neo-Marxism and Saul Alinsky policies, liberals have turned liberalism into fascism, tyranny and genocide in their social contract to seize power, resources, control and all societal institutions. This is Hobbes's tragic, anti-God legacy – Hell on earth through government, or as he once write: "Hell is Truth seen too late."

**N.B.: This essay is based in part on ideas from *Great Books of the Western World*, Robert Maynard Hutchins, Editor-in-Chief (University of Chicago, 1952), Vol. 1, Chap. 31 – Government; Vol. 23 – Machiavelli and Hobbes; *The Oxford Guide to Philosophy*, Ted Honderich, Editor (Oxford University Press, 2005), essay on Hobbes, pp. 392-396.

WWII will be HORRIBLE.

Hitler will not just use both sides' technology, but also the most forbidden of all the sciences: **manipulating Human DNA** to create the Übermensch.

Considering the Nazi obsession with Transhumanism, if they would ever appear in the timeline, they would abuse Darwinism for all its' worth. Millions more there will be killed there than they were in our world. The Nazis will probably turn to Darwinist tech to try to create Übermensch and will have no qualms about creating Eldritch Abominations made from Holocaust victims.

Genesis of the Übermensch

The real destiny of Man is something that ordinary men could not conceive and would be unable to comprehend, even if given a glimpse of it.

Our revolution is a final stage in an evolution that will end by abolishing history.

It is my ultimate aim to perform an act of creation, a divine operation, the goal of a biological mutation which will result in an unprecedented exaltation of the human race and the appearance of a new race of heroes, demi-gods and god-men.

My party comrades have no conception of the dreams that haunt my mind, or of the grandiose edifice of which the foundations, at least, will have been laid before I die.

The world has reached a turning point, and will undergo an upheaval which the uninitiated cannot understand.

~ Hitler

Swastika

Question: What Is the Origin of the Swastika?

by N.S. Gill
Updated March 08, 2017

- "Does anyone know where the Swastika symbol originates from. Was it used in Sumeria 3000 B.C.?
- Was it really once considered to be the symbol of Christ????"

HUSEY from the Ancient/Classical History Forum.

Answer: The swastika is actually an ancient symbol, but its origin is hard to define.

In "The Swastika," *Folklore*, Vol. 55, No. 4 (Dec., 1944), pp. 167-168, W.

G. V. Balchin says the word swastika is of Sanskrit origin and the symbol is one of good luck or a charm or a religious symbol (the last, among the Jains and Buddhists) that goes back to at least the Bronze Age. It appears in various parts of the ancient and modern world. This article mentions Christians did, indeed, consider the swastika for their symbol.

In response to this forum question about the origins of the swastika, other forum members have researched the historically popular symbol now associated almost exclusively with the much-hated Nazis and Hitler. Here is the swastika lore they found.

1. *One popular notion holds that it is a very old solar symbol. Relatedly, recent scholarship with ancient Indian and Vedic documents reveals a legend concerning a mythical demonic semi-deity who was obsessed with world conquest and the destruction of subject people/races. His name is difficult to translate from Sanskrit, but it's phonetic rendering into English sounds something like "Putz."*

   ~ Mizta Bumpy (HERRBUMPY)

2. *I just know that many symbols (as well as philosophers like Nietzsche, etc.) were misunderstood / mistreated / badly-used by Nazis. One of them was the swastika, which, I think, symbolized the four powers of nature. I think it was found in other ancient lands too, apart from Sumeria.*

   The swastika resembles a lot the "Greek" cross in its symmetry, if you take out those little "wings" from the swastika. That's the only connection I can find with Christianity. Of course many pre-Christian symbols were redefined and "used" by Christians of all times (with varying success).

   ~ APOLLODOROS

3. The swastika is indeed a sun symbol from antiquity, appropriate in many themes & on many occasions. Like flood legends, the swastika (in various recognizable styles) is one of many symbols found thru-out ancient civilisations having no possible contact (as we understand contact) with each other.

Usually it meant the sun, in its scheme as "the wheel of life". (Mayan, I believe.) It was also a popular good luck symbol. For example, it can be found on pre-1930 American New Year's greeting cards.

A white swastika on a black field was the flag of an American Boy Scout Troop from its founding to some point in the 1930's, when the Troop itself voted to discontinue its use, in light of the rise of the Nazi regime. The German-American Bundt (the pre-War American Nazi movement), who also used the swastika, may also have influenced their decision.

The Indian and Vedic connection you mention is likely the swastika's oldest incarnation. The symbol itself may still be found as an architectural element, decorating sufficiently aged temples to whatever deity is involved. There is a simply fascinating documentary on the swastika, and its journey from mystic rune to fascist emblem. Unhappily, I can't recall the title.

If memory serves, a particular German woman of wealth, and the upper class, made it her cause to sponsor the swastika into its position as The Emblem of the Nazi party. As often happens after wars, mysticism and spiritualism was popular thru-out post WW1 and the 1920's. She appears to have been a true believer of some kind, and felt the swastika itself had the power to lead Germany to ultimate triumph, that soldiers who fought under it would obtain super-strength, etc.

~ SISTERSEATTL

4. *The swastika is (or was, depending on your WWII point of view) actually a symbol of good luck, and possibly of fertility and regeneration.*

   I once read that several ancient cultures associated the symbol with the sun, although I'm not sure of the actual details on this. The Navajo Indians also had a similar symbol - depicting their gods of the mountains, rivers, and rain.

   In India, the swastika is an auspicious mark - worn as jewellery or marked on objects as a symbol of good luck. The symbol, though, is extremely ancient and predates Hinduism. The Hindus associated it with the sun and wheel of birth and rebirth. It is an emblem of the Hindu god Vishnu, one of the supreme Hindu deities.

   Hope this shed a little light …

   ~ PEENIE1

5. *Swastika has nothing to do with Christ and with Christianism. It is a Buddhist symbol for peace, as it still appears nowadays on Buddhist temples in Asia. I have seen one in a bi-lingual edition of a Taiwanese magazine. The editors felt the necessity of explaining in the English text that Swastika is a Buddhist symbol of peace, and this is why the puzzled European reader could see it in pictures showing temples.*

A difference however can be noticed: the orientation of the arms is clockwise in the Buddhist swastika and anti-clockwise in the one adapted by the Nazis. Unfortunately I don't know how this change occurred or its significance.

~ MYKK1

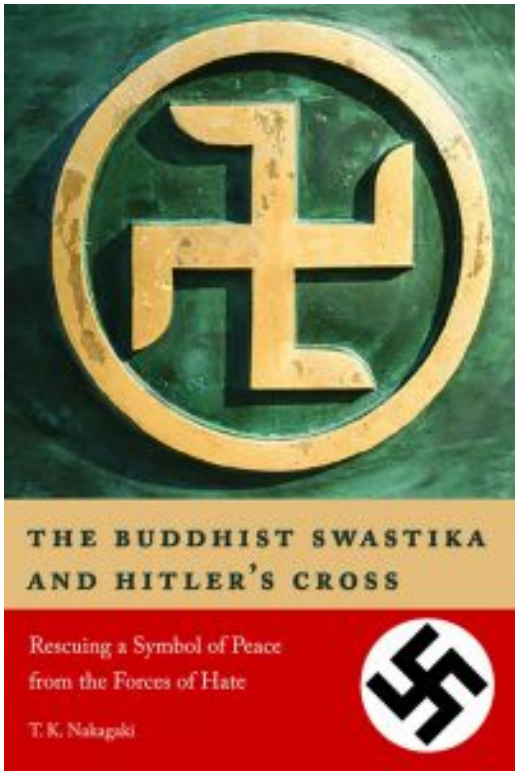
6. *The swastika ... has nothing to do with the swastika used as the symbol in Nazi Germany. That symbol is from **Nordic runes** and was used in Nordic tribes' pagan culture. Later it was also used by the **Teutonic Knights** formed in the 12th century. From this source the Nazis got a lot of their symbols, like the SS rune.*

~ GUENTERHB

Gill, N.S. "*What Is the Origin of the Swastika.*" ThoughtCo, Aug. 9, 2016



The Swasitika and the Phoenician sun symbol, on the Phoenician Craig-Narget stone.



Infiltration of Freemasonry

In 1777, the year following the creation of the Illuminati, Weishaupt joined the Masonic lodge of Theodore of Good Counsel in Munich. Not only did he successfully propagate his views into the lodge, he also managed to get the lodge to be ”*virtually absorbed into the Illuminist order almost immediately*”.

A definite alliance between the Illuminati and Freemasonry became possible in 1780 when a prominent figure by the name of Baron Adolf Franz Friederich Knigge was initiated into Weishaupt’s Order. The German diplomat’s Masonic connections and organizational skills were promptly put to use by the Order. Knigge would go on to accomplish two important tasks for the Illuminati: He revised the hierarchy of the Order, created new higher grades and allowed the full integration of Masonic lodges into the system.

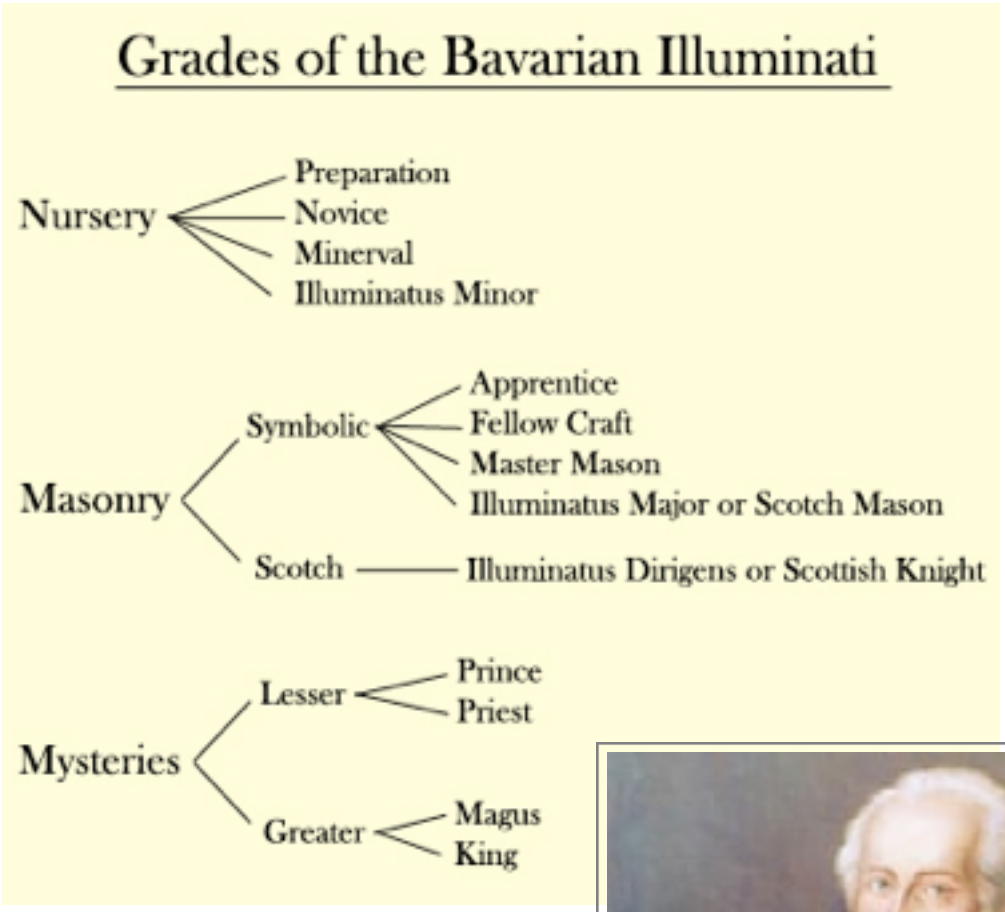
> *“Two weighty consequences promptly followed as the result of Kinigge’s advent into the order. The long-sought higher grades were worked out, and an alliance between the Illuminati and Freemasonry was effected.”*

Knigge’s influence upon the Order was profound and immediate. The new system he devised attracted Freemasons and other powerful figures, which gave the movement great momentum. Here’s the system devised by Knigge:

Knigge’s kept the Order’s original grades untouched but added new grades above them. The second level of the Illuminati incorporated the grades of Freemasonry making therefore the Brotherhood simply a part of the wider Illuminist superstructure.

> *“The grade Novice (a part of the system only in a preparatory sense) was left unchanged by Knigge, save for the addition of a printed communication to be put into the hands of all new recruits, ad- vising them that the Order of the Illuminati stands over against all other forms of contemporary Freemasonry as the one type not degenerate, and as such alone able to restore the craft to its ancient splendor. (…)*
>
> *The three symbolic grades of the second class seem to have been devised solely for the purpose of sup- plying an avenue whereby members of the various branches of the great Masonic family could pass to the higher grades of the new order.”*

Knigge, an influential North German diplomat and occultist joined the Illuminati in 1780. He is here shown displaying the sign of the Hidden Hand.





The highest grades of the Order were restricted to a select few and included powerful individuals and influential figures. The grade of Prince held within its ranks National Inspectors, Provincials, Prefects and Deans of the Priests. At the top of the pyramid were the Magus (also known as Areopagites), which comprised the supreme heads of the Order. Their identities were safely guarded and are still difficult to confirm today.

Knigge's strategy gave impressive results and allowed the Illuminati to become an extremely powerful movement.

> *"The new method of spreading Illuminism by means of its affiliation with Masonic lodges promptly demonstrated its worth. Largely because of the fine strategy of seeking its recruits among the officers and other influential personages in the lodges of Freemasonry, one after another of the latter in quick succession went over to the new system. New prefectures were established, new provinces organized, and Provincials began to report a steady and copious stream of new recruits. (...) Students, merchants, doctors, pharmacists, lawyers, judges, professors in gymnasia and universities, preceptors, civil officers, pastors, priests — all were generously represented among the new recruits. Distinguished names soon appeared upon the rosters of the lodges of the new system. Duke Ferdinand of Brunswick, Duke Ernst of Gotha, Duke Karl August of Saxe-Weimar, Prince August of Saxe-Gotha, Prince Carl of Hesse, Baron Dalberg, the philosopher Herder, the poet Goethe, the educationist Pestalozzi, were among the number enrolled, By the end of 1784 the leaders boasted of a total enrollment of between two and three thousand members 106. and the establishment of the order upon a solid foundation seemed to be fully assured."*

Weishaup, however, did not enjoy his Order's success for long. Suspicions of Illuminati conspiracy against gov- ernments and religious arose across Europe. Seeing a credible threat against its power, the Bavarian government launched an edict outlawing all communities, societies and brotherhoods that existed without due authorization of the law. Furthermore, internal disagreements between Weishaupt and the higher ups of his Order lead to dis- putes and dissension. In the midst of it all, some members went directly to the authorities and testified against the Order, an opportunity that was not missed by the Bavarian government.

> *"Out of the mouths of its friends, the accusations which its enemies made against the order were to be substantiated. By the admissions of its leaders, the system of the Illuminati had the appearance of an organization devoted to the overthrow of religion and the state, a band of poisoners and forgers, an association of men of disgusting morals and depraved tastes."*

By 1788, through the use of aggressive legislation and criminal charges, the Bavarian Illuminati was apparently dissipated and destroyed by the government. While some see here the conclusion of the story of the Illuminati, one must not forget that the tentacles of Illuminism had the time to spread way beyond to confines of Bavaria to reach Masonic lodges across Europe. In other words, the Illuminati was never destroyed, it simply went underground. A year later, an important event would prove that Illuminism was more alive and potent then ever: the French Revolution.

The French Revolution

The violent overthrow of the French Monarchy in 1789 symbolizes to many the victory of Jacobinism and Illumi- nism over the traditional institutions of the time. The adoption of the Declaration of Human Rights officially re- corded Masonic and Illuminist values into the core of the French government. The country's new motto "Liberté, Égalité et Fraternité" (Freedom, Equality and Brotherhood) was said to be a famous Masonic saying that was used in French lodges for centuries.

Backlash against Illuminism

If though Bavarian Illuminati was said to be dead, the ideas it promoted still became a reality. The Freemasons and Rosicrucians were still thriving, and the Illuminati appeared to be living through them. Europe was undergoing profound turmoil as a new class of people took the helms of power. Critics began to emerge, revealing to the masses the secret forces behind the changes they were witnessing.

Leopold Hoffman, a Freemason who was convinced that the Illuminati corrupted his Brotherhood, published a series of articles in his journal entitled Wiener Zeitschrift. He claimed that the lower grades of the Illuminati had been dissolved, but the highest degrees were still active. He also added that Freemasonry was being “subjugated by Illuminism” and transformed to serve its ends. He also stated that the French Revolution was the result of years of Illuminist propaganda.

In 1797, John Robinson, a Scottish physician, mathematician and inventor (he invented the siren) published a book entitled “Proofs of a Conspiracy against All the Religions and Governments of Europe, carried on in the Secret Meetings of the Free Masons, Illuminati, and Reading Societies”. This devout Freemason became disenchanted when he realized that his brotherhood had been infiltrated by the Illuminati. Here’s an excerpt of his book:

> *“I have found that the covert of a Mason Lodge had been employed in every country for venting and propagating sentiments in religion and politics, that could not have circulated in public without ex- posing the author to great danger. I found, that this impunity had gradually encouraged men of licentious principles to become more bold, and to teach doctrines subversive of all our notions of morality—of all our confidence in the moral government of the universe—of all our hopes of improvement in a future state of existence—and of all satisfaction and contentment with our present life, so long as we live in a state of civil subordination. I have been able to trace these attempts, made, through a course of fifty years, under the specious pretext of enlightening the world by the torch of philosophy, and of dispelling the clouds of civil and religious superstition which keep the nations of Europe in darkness and slavery.”*

The official document of the Declaration of Human Rights contains several occult symbols referring to Secret Societies. First, the symbol of the All Seeing Eye within a triangle, surrounded by the light of the blazing star Sirius, is found above everything else (this symbol is also found on the Great Seal of the United States). Underneath the title is depicted an Ouroboros (a serpent eating its own tail), an esoteric symbol associated with Alchemy, Gnosticism and Her- metism, the core teachings of Masonry. Right underneath the Ouroboros is a red phrygian cap, a symbol representing Illuminist revolu- tions across the world. The entire Declaration is guarded by Masonic pillars.



I have observed these doctrines gradually diffusing and mixing with all the different systems of Free Masonry; till, at last, AN ASSOCIATION HAS BEEN FORMED for the express purpose of ROOTING OUT ALL THE RELIGIOUS ESTABLISHMENTS, AND OVERTURNING ALL THE EXISTING GOVERNMENTS OF EUROPE.

> *"I have seen this Association exerting itself zealously and systematically, till it has become almost irresistible: And I have seen that the most active leaders in the French Revolution were members of this Association, and conducted their first movements according to its principles, and by means of its instructions and assistance, formally requested and obtained: And, lastly, I have seen that this Association still exists, still works in secret, and that not only several appearances among ourselves show that its emissaries are endeavouring to propagate their detestable doctrines, but that the Association has Lodges in Britain corresponding with the mother Lodge at Munich ever since 1784. . . The Association of which I have been- speaking is the order of ILLUMINATI, founded, in 1775 [sic], by Dr. Adam Weishaupt, professor of Canon-law in the University of Ingolstadt, and abolished in 1786 by the Elector of Bavaria, but revived immediately after, under another name, and in a different form, all over Germany. It was again detected, and seemingly bro- ken up; but it had by this time taken so deep root that it still subsists without being detected, and has spread into all the countries of Europe"*

Augustin Barrel, a French Jesuit priest also published in 1797 a book linking the French Revolution to the Bavarian Illuminati. In "*Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire du Jacobisime*", he traced back the slogan "*Liberty and Equality*" back to the early Templars and claimed that, in the higher degrees of the order, liberty and equality is explained not only by "*war against kings and thrones"* but by "*war against Christ and his altars*". He also provided details pertaining to the Illuminist take-over of Freemasonry.

> *"Barruel charged that not only the lower order of Masonry were duped by Weishaupt, but also those of Weishaupt's own Illuminati, for whom he had provided another top-secret level of direction known as the Aeopagus, a withdrawn circle of directors of the whole order, who alone knew its secret aims. To Barruel, such revolutionary leaders as La Rochefoucauld, Lafayette, and the duc d'Orléans, had become Illuminati agents and dupes of more extreme radicals such as Danton, provocateurs who sparked the Illuminati-directed rebellion. Barruel further charged that the entire French Masonic establishment had been converted to Weishaupt's revolutionary ideas, its lodges turned into secret committees which planned bloodshed."*

Adam Weishaupt

Trained by the Jesuits

Adam Weishaupt was born in Ingolstadt, Bavaria on February 6, 1748. His father died when he was seven and his godfather, Baron Ickstatt, entrusted his early education to the most powerful group of the time: the Jesuits. Known for its subversive methods and conspiratorial tendencies, the Society of Jesus had a stronghold on Bavaria's politics and educational system.

> "*The degree of power to which the representatives of the Society of Jesus had been able to attain in Bavaria was all but absolute. Members of the order were the confessors and preceptors of the electors; hence they had a direct influence upon the policies of government. The censorship of religion had fallen into their eager hands, to the extent that some of the parishes even were compelled to recognize their authority and power. To exterminate all Protestant influence and to render the Catholic estab- lishment complete, they had taken possession of the instruments of public education. It was by Jesuits that the majority of the Bavarian colleges were founded, and by them they were controlled. By them also the secondary schools of the country were conducted.*"

The inner-workings of the Society of Jesus was quite similar to the occult Brotherhoods it was apparently working against. It functioned with degrees, initiation rites, elaborate rituals and esoteric symbols and had been suppressed countless times in several countries due to its subversive tendencies.

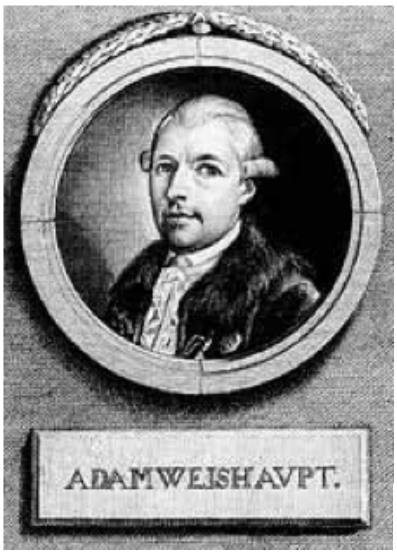
In 1773, Weishaupt's godfather used his great influence at the University of Ingolstadt to place his godson as chair of canon law. At that time, the institution was under heavy Jesuitical dominance and that particular position was traditionally held by influential Jesuits. Weishaupt's growing embrace of Age of Enlightenment philosophies placed him at odds with the Jesuits and all kinds of political drama ensued. Despite this fact, Weishaupt learned a lot from the Jesuit's organization and their subversive methods to obtain power. It is during this time that the idea of a Secret Soceity began to enter Weishaupt's thoughts.

> "*Brilliant, and well trained in the conspiratorial methods of access to power, young Weishaupt decid- ed to organize a body of conspirators, determined to free the world from the Jesuitical rule of Rome*."

While some authors believe that the Jesuits (who were suppressed by papal bull in 1773) used Weishaupt to per- petuate their rule, others state that he was seeking to overthrow their powerful hold on Bavarian. On a wider scale, he was convinced that the world would profit from the overthrow of all governmental and religious institutions in the world to replace them by a world-wide, yet secretive, committee of "initiates". To acheive his aims, he would use Jesuit methods against the Jesuits.

As Weishaupt pursued his studies, he also became knowledgeable in occult mysteries and Hermetism. He recog- nized the attractive power of this mysterious knowledge and understood that Masonic lodges would be the ideal venue to propagate his views. He therefore sought to become a Freemason, but was quickly disenchanted with the idea.

"His imagination having taken heat from his reflections upon the attractive power of the Eleusinian mysteries and the influence exerted by the secret cult of the Pythagoreans, it was first in Weishaupt's thought to seek in the Masonic institutions of the day the opportunity he coveted for the propaga- tion of his views. From this, original intention, however, he was soon diverted, in part because of the difficulty he experienced in commanding sufficient funds to gain admission to a lodge of Masons, in part because his study of such Masonic books as came into his hands persuaded him that the "mys- teries" of Freemasonry were too puerile and too readily accessible to the general public to make them worthwhile".



The VigilantCitizen

Weishaupt soon realized that, to achieve his aims, it would be necessary for him to create his own secretive group, composed of powerful individuals who would embrace his views and help him propagate them.

"He deemed it necessary, therefore, to launch out on independent lines. He would form a model secret organization, comprising "schools of wisdom," concealed from the gaze of the world behind walls of seclusion and mystery, wherein those truths which the folly and egotism of the priests banned from the public chairs of education might be taught with perfect freedom to susceptible youths."

The goal of Weishaupt's organization was simple yet monumental: to overthrow all political and religious institu- tions in order to replace it with a group of Illuminati initiates. According to him "universal happiness complete and rapid could be achieved by disposing of hierarchy, rank and riches. Princes and nations will disappear without violence from the earth; the human race will become one family; the world will be the abode of reasonable men". On May 1, 1776, the Order of the Illuminati was founded.

The Bavarian Illuminati

Weishaupt's Illuminati began humbly with only five members, but after a few years and with powerful connec- tions, the Order became a major political force across the world. Influential deciders, rich industrials, powerful noblemen and mysterious occultists joined the Order and participated in its conspiratorial objectives. Some histo- rians claim that the Order's quick rise to success was due to a secret meeting between Weishaupt and a mysterious figure named Cagliostro, the most powerful occultist of the time.

> *"In Ingolsstadt, Cagliostro is believed to have met Adam Weishaupt, professor of philosophy and canon law at the university, who in 1776, had founded the sect of Illuminati. Calling themselves heirs to the Knights Templar, they declared their interest in using celestial intervention as achieved by Cagliostro for the furtherance of a program of worldwide religious reform, but one more radical than Cagliostro's, "committed to avenging the death of the Templar's Grand Master Molay by reducing to dust the triple crown of the popes and disposing of the last of the Capet Kings.*
>
> *Cagliostro obliged, and described in prophetic detail the decapitation of Louis XVI, an event hardly to be envisaged at that time as anything but improbable."*

The Bavarian Illuminati was originally comprised of three primary grades: Novice, Minerval and Illuminated Mi- nerval. Each grade was designed to achieve particular objectives while assuring complete control and dominance to the apex of the pyramid. Here's a brief look at each grade.

Novice

Entry-level members of the Bavarian Illuminati were attracted and introduced to the Order using attractive vo- cabulary (the quest for wisdom and betterment) and occult lore. They were however introduced to a highly moni- tored and controlling hierarchy, one that resembles the system of the Jesuits. There was no mention of the Order's political aims.

> *"Once enrolled, the instruction of each Novice was to be in the hands of his enroller, who kept well hidden from his pupil the identity of the rest of his superiors. Such statutes of the order as he was permitted to read impressed upon the mind of the Novice that the particular ends sought in his no- vitiate were to ameliorate and perfect his moral character, expand his principles of humanity and sociability, and solicit his interest in the laudable objects of thwarting the schemes of evil men, as- sisting oppressed virtue, and helping men of merit to find suitable places in the world. Having had impressed upon him the necessity of maintaining inviolable secrecy respecting the affairs of the order, the further duties of subordinating his egoistic views and interests and of according respectful and complete obedience to his superiors were next enjoined.*

An important part of the responsibility of the Novice consisted in the drawing-up of a detailed report (for the archives of the order), containing complete, information concerning his family and his personal career, covering such remote items as the titles of the books he possessed, the names of his personal enemies and the occasion of their en- mity, his own strong and weak points of character, the dominant passions of his parents, the names of their parents and intimates, etc. Monthly reports were also required, covering the benefits the recruit had received from and the services he had rendered to the order. For the building-up of the order the Novice must undertake his share in the work of recruitment, his personal advancement to the higher grades being conditioned upon the success of such efforts. To those whom he enrolled he became in turn a superior; and thus after a novitiate presumably two years in length, the way was open for his promotion to the next higher grade."

When a Novice proved to his superiors to be worthy of advancement, he was initiated to the grade of Minerval.

Minerval

Minerval seals of the Bavarian Illuminati. These pendants, worn around the necks of Minerval initiates, featured the Owl of Minerva Also known as the Owl of Wisdom, this symbol is still found today in powerful places: around the White House, hidden on the dollar bill or on the insig- nia of the Bohemian Club.

The term Minerval is derived from Minerva who was the Roman goddess of poetry, medicine, wisdom, commerce, weaving, crafts, magic, and the music. She is often depicted with her sacred creature, an owl, which symbolizes her ties to wisdom. An ancient symbol of the mysteries, Minerva is prominently featured in places such as the Library of Congress and the Great Seal of California.

The second grade of the Illuminati was one of indoctrination. The initiates were lectured on the spiritual principles of the Order but had little information regarding the true aims of Weishaupt and his close circle of administrators.

"The ceremony of initiation through which the Novice passed into the grade Minerval was expected to disabuse the mind of the candidate of any lingering suspicion that the order had as its supreme object the subjugation of the rich and powerful, or the, overthrow of civil and ecclesiastical government. It also pledged the candidate to be useful to humanity; to maintain a silence eternal, a fidelity inviolable, and an obedience implicit with respect to all the superiors and rules of the order; and to sacrifice all personal interests to those of the society."

Minervals were permitted to meet some of their superiors (Illuminated Minervals) and to engage in discussions with them. This privilege alone was a great source of motivation for the new initiates.

Illuminated Minerval

Selected from among the Minerval, the Illuminated Minerval were given specific tasks to accomplish in order to prepare them to take action in the “real world”. Most of their work consisted in the study of mankind and the perfection of methods to direct it. Each Illuminated Minerval was entrusted with a small group of Minervals who were scrutinized, analyzed and lead towards specific directions. Lower-grade members of the Order therefore be- came test subjects for techniques that might be applied to the masses in general.

> *“To the grade Illuminated Minerval were admitted those Minervals who in the judgment of their su- periors were worthy of advancement. Elaborate initiatory ceremonies fixed in the candidate’s mind the notions that the progressive purification of his life was to be expected as he worked his way up- ward in the order, and that the mastery of the art of directing men was to be his special pursuit as long as he remained in the new grade. To accomplish the latter, i.e., to become an expert psychologist and director of men’s consciences, he must observe and study constantly the actions, purposes, desires, faults, and virtues of the little group of Minervals who were placed under his personal direction and care. For his guidance in this difficult task a complicated mass of instructions was furnished him.*
>
> *In addition to their continued presence in the assemblies of the Minervals, the members of this grade came together once a month by themselves, to hear reports concerning their disciples, to discuss methods of accomplishing the best results in their work of direction and to solicit each other’s counsel in difficult and embarrassing cases. In these meetings the records of the assemblies of the Minervals were reviewed and rectified and afterwards transmitted to the superior officers of the order.”*

From this basic structure, the Illuminati began its expansion. Everything was in place for Weishaupt to achieve an important goal: the infiltration of Freemasonry.

Aleister Crowley: his Elite Ties and His Legacy

The man who revelled in being called “Great Beast 666” and dubbed by the press as the “*Wickedest Man in History*” was more than a theatrical occultist: Aleister Crowley is at the heart of one of the most influential movements of the 20th and 21st centuries. He also had ties with some of the world’s most powerful figures, even working with the British Intelligence Agency MI-5. This article describes the life and works of occultist Aleister Crowley and looks at his ties with the world elite which facilitated the propagation of the Thelema.



Young Crowley

Although he is considered to be the most influential occultist of the 20th century and was recognized by the BBC as the 73rd “greatest Briton of all time”, most people have never heard of Aleister Crowley. The English occultist, mystic and ceremonial magician is incredibly popular in some circles (occultists, artists, celebrities, etc.) but completely unknown to the average person. And why should he be known? What did he accomplish? Simply put, he foreshadowed the radical philosophical change that would sweep the Western civilization during the 20th century. By founding the philosophy of Thelema and announcing the coming of a New Aeon, Crowley did not only formulate the major philosophical precepts of the 21st century, he was part of the Illuminist motor that promoted it.

Because of Crowley’s sexual rituals, drug consumption and dabblings in Black Magick (he introduced the letter “k” at the end of “magic” to differentiate it from the entertainment kind), Crowley was maligned and heavily criticized by the press during his lifetime. However, declassified documents have since revealed that the “Great Beast

666” led a double life: Crowley apparently maintained ties with the British Government and worked with the British intelligence and high-ranking members of the American Government. The O.T.O.–the secret society he popularized–held within its ranks some of the most influential people of the time, who in turn used their power to further the advancement of its main philosophy: the Thelema.

His Youth



Crowley was born to a wealthy and religious family. His parents were part of the Exclusive Brethren, a conservative faction of the Christian denomination called the Plymouth Brethren. His father, a travelling preacher for his sect, was particularly devout and was said to read a chapter from the verse to his wife and son every day after breakfast. While Crowley maintained a good relationship with his father, he despised his mother, who described him as “the beast” – a name he later adopted as his life-long moniker. After losing his father to lung cancer at age 11, Crowley inherited the family fortune and went on studying English literature at Trinity College in Cambridge. It is during those academic years that Crowley began renouncing and even rebelling against his Christian background. He seriously questioned the Bible, partook in sexual activities with local girls and prostitutes and developed an acute interest in occultism. Another symbolic step towards his self-affirmation was his name change from Edward Alexander to Aleister. Here’s an excerpt from his autobiography describing the reasons behind his name change:

> *“For many years I had loathed being called Alick, partly because of the unpleasant sound and sight of the word, partly because it was the name by which my mother called me. Edward did not seem to suit me and the diminutives Ted or Ned were even less appropriate. Alexander was too long and Sandy suggested tow hair and freckles. I had read in some book or other that the most favourable name for becoming famous was one consisting of a dactyl followed by a spondee, as at the end of a hexameter: like Jeremy Taylor. Aleister Crowley fulfilled these conditions and Aleister is the Gaelic form of Alexander. To adopt it would satisfy my romantic ideals. The atrocious spelling A-L-E-I-S- T-E-R was suggested as the correct form by Cousin Gregor, who ought to have known better. In any case, A-L-A-I-S-D-A-I-R makes a very bad dactyl. For these reasons I saddled myself with my present nom-de-guerre—I can’t say that I feel sure that I facilitated the process of becoming famous. I should doubtless have done so, whatever name I had chosen.”*

Perhaps Crowley’s most significant experiences of his youth were his homosexual relations which, according to his later biographer Lawrence Sutin, led him to an

“encounter with an immanent deity”. This triggered in him a great interest in occultism, secret societies and, more specifically, what he will later call Sex Magick.

Secret Societies

In his late twenties, Crowley joined many esoteric groups where he was either admired and rose high in the ranks or despised and expelled. Inspired by Arthur E. Waite’s book, The Book of Black Magic and of Pacts, Crowley joined the Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn–known as the “Great White Brotherhood” –in 1898. This secret society held within its membership elite and highly influential members of society. There he was introduced to ceremonial magic and the ritualistic usage of drugs.



Crowley in magician regalia

In 1899, he reportedly became a member of the Old George Pickingil witch coven. However, he was not welcomed for long as a result of his irresponsible attitude and his inclinations toward homosexuality (which was shocking at that time, even to witches). The priestess of his coven later described him as “*a dirty minded, evilly-disposed and vicious little monster!*”

Crowley also became a high-ranking Freemason, joining several lodges and acquiring several Masonic degrees. In his autobiography, Crowley described his attainment of the 33rd (and last) degree of the Scottish Rite in Mexico:

> *“Don Jesus Medina, a descendant of the great duke of Armada fame, and one of the highest chiefs of Scottish Rite free-masonry. My cabbalistic knowledge being already profound by current standards, he thought me worthy of the highest initiation in his power to confer; special powers were obtained in view of my limited sojourn, and I was pushed rapidly through and admitted to the thirty-third and last degree before I left the country.”*

With the help of prominent author and Freemason John Yarker, Crowley obtained other Masonic degrees including the 3° In France by the Anglo-Saxon Lodge No. 343, 33° of the irregular ‘Cerneau’ Scottish Rite and 90°/95° of the Rite of Memphis/Misraim. According to the United Grand Lodge of England however, whose recognition is generally considered the standard for Masonic validity, none of these Masonic bodies were considered regular and he was never considered an official Freemason.

“The Book of the Law”, the Thelema and the Aeon of Horus

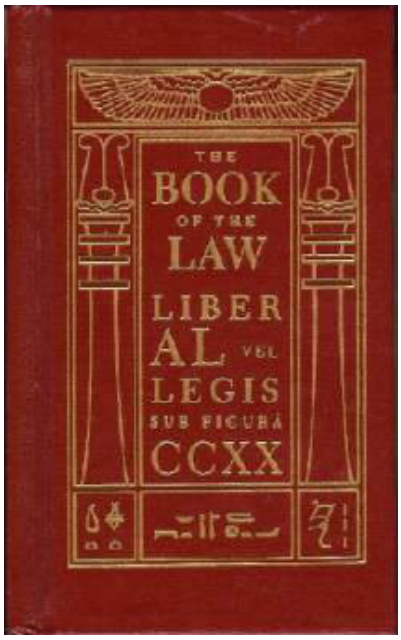
In 1904, Crowley and his new wife Rose visited Egypt for their honeymoon. It is during this trip that he wrote his most famous book Liber Legis, The Book of the Law, which would become the cornerstone of his life.
According to his own account, Crowley's wife led him into a museum in Cairo where she showed him a seventh century BCE mortuary stele known as the Stele of Ankh-ef-en-Khonsu (which will be later revered as the Stele of Revealing). Crowley was astounded by the exhibit's number: 666, the number of the Beast in the Book of Revelation.



The Stele of Revealing, exhibit number 666

Later during their stay in Egypt, Crowley and Rose took part in a magical ritual during which he alleges to have received a message from an entity named Aiwass. As a result of this communication, Crowley wrote the first three chapters of the Book of the Law – a mystical text which, he believed, would revolutionize the future of mankind.

> *"It announced the advent of a new eon in which Crowley has become the priest-prince of a new religion, the Age of Horus. He was to formulate a link between humanity and the "solar-spiritual force, during which the god Horus would preside for the next two thousand years over the evolution of consciousness on this planet.*
>
> *The message from Aiwaz, whom Crowley understood to be his own guardian angel, convinced him that his mission in life was to give the coup de grace to the Age of Osiris with its moribund appendage, the Christian faith, and build on the ruins a new religion based on the law of the Thelema – Greek for 'will'."*



Cover of the Book of the Law

"Had! The manifestation of Nuit. The unveiling of the company of heaven. Every man and woman is a star. Every number is infinite; there is no difference. Help me, o warrior lord of Thebes, in my unveiling before the Children of men!"

The opening lines of the Book of the Law

"By his adepts, the Book of the Law was described as containing occult formulae of cosmic scope, "some openly expressed, some veiled in the most complex web of qabalistic ciphers ever woven into a single text." Nor was it just a piece of "automatic writing," said Crowley, but a clear cut message from an intelligence of superhuman power and knowledge, some extraterrestrial transcendental source, "one of the real hidden masters who would thereafter manifest to him."

According to Crowley's protégé Kenneth Grant, anyone possessing the capacity for understanding the language of symbolism "will be staggered with the accuracy of the summary of the spirit of the eon". Op Cit. Thompson] In other words, the same way the Bible ruled overWestern Civilization during the past two millenniums, the Thelema would describe the spirit of the next two thousand years.

> *"In the Aeon of Horus the dualistic approach to religion will be transcended through the abolition of the present notion of a God external to oneself. The two will be united. "Man will no longer worship God as an external factor, as in Paganism, or as an internal state of consciousness, as in Christianity, but will realize his identity with God." The new Aeon of Horus, based on the union of the male and female polarities, will involve the magical use of semen and ecstasy, culminating in an apotheosis of matter – "in the realization of the old Gnostic notion that matter is not dual but one with the Spirit" — symbolized by the androgynous Baphomet of the Templars and the Illuminati."*

The Book of the Law became the basis of Thelema, which revolved around three key philosophical ideas:

1. *Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the Law;*
2. *Love is the law, Love under will;*
3. *Ev*ery man and every woman is a star.



The unicursal hexagram, main symbol of the Thelema

It is widely believed that the saying “Do What Thou Wilt” means “do what you want”, therefore describing an egoistic quest for instant gratification and pleasure. However, initiates of the philosophy disagree with this description of the axiom as they believe it is meant to be interpreted on a metaphysical level. Thelema is Greek for “The Will”. The main aim of this philosophy is the realization of one’s TrueWill, which is described as one’s “higher calling” or purpose in life, regardless of ethical or moral barriers.

> *“There are no “standards of Right”. Ethics is balderdash. Each Star must go on its own orbit. To hell with “moral principle”; there is no such thing.”*

Crowley incorporated these teachings into his newly-founded A.’. A.’. (Argenteum Astrum or the Silver Star), a magical order meant to be a successor of the defunct Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn. To generate interest in his order, Crowley also published The Equinox – A Journal of Scientific Illuminism (a term borrowed from Adam Weishaupt’s Order of the Illuminati) where he divulged esoteric rituals and techniques. His later work entitled Book of Lies captured the attention of the head of the Ordo Templi Orienti (O.T.O) Theodor Reuss, who soon made him an initiate and Grand Master of the O.T.O. The reason given for such a recognition: His knowledge of sexual magic.

The O.T.O. and Sex Magick



Crowley, known as the “Great Baphomet” of the O.T.O.

The O.T.O’s magical and initiatory system has among its innermost reaches a set of teachings on sex magick. One might even observe that the acronym of this order is rather phallic. Sex magick is the use of the sex act, or the energies, passions or arousals it evokes, as a point on which to focus the will or magical desire in the non-sexual world. It has been equated with the “life force” and the “kundalini”. Through the ritualistic use of sexual techniques, inspired by Tantric schools of the East, the initiate can use the immense potency of sexual energy to reach higher realms of spirituality.

> *“The order had rediscovered the great secret of the Knights Templar, the magic of sex, not only the key to ancient Egyptian and hermetic tradition, but to all the secrets of nature, all the symbolism of Freemasonry, and all systems of Religion.”*

To set in motion the “occult forces which would result in the illumination of all by 2000 A.D.,” Crowley became convinced that his mission was to “cure the world of sexual repression”. To achieve his goal, he determined to study every detail of sexual behavior and bring every sexual impulse up to the region of rational consciousness.

To this end, he experimented with altered states of consciousness, including hashish, cocaine, and opium.

Crowley would eventually introduce (not without protest) the practice of homosexual sex magick into the O.T.O. as one of the highest degrees of the Order for he believed it to be the most powerful formula. It was clear that Crowley felt the accusations against the original Templars of practicing sodomy and orgies with women had been based in fact, but not understood by their detractors.

Crowley also kept with him a series of "ScarletWomen": the best known of these was Leah Hirsig, the so-called "Ape of Thoth". Together they would indulge in drinking sessions, drugs, and sexual magic. It is believed that Crowley made multiple attempts with several of these women to begat a "Magickal child" (see Roman Polanski's *Rosemary's Baby*), none of which reportedly worked. He instead fictionalized his attempts in a book called "Moonchild", published in 1929.

In the Thelema, the Scarlet woman is equated with Babalon – The Great Mother, the Mother of Abominations of the book of Revelation. Crowley and his protégés would often dabble and experiment with this concept.

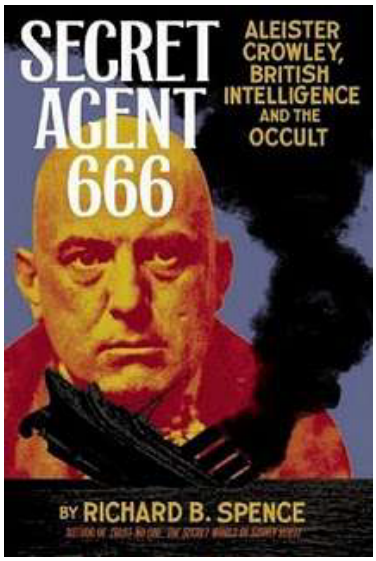


Cover of Moonchild by Aleister Crowley

Secret Agent 666

As Crowley's antics were picked up by the press, he soon became infamous as a black magician, a satanist, and drug addict and would be dubbed "*The Wickedest Man in the World*". However, unclassified documents revealed that this did not stop the British intelligence from hiring him as an agent. (It was not the first time that the British Crown hired the services of renown occultists; a famous example of such association can be found in the link between John Dee and Queen Elizabeth I.)

The most significant work on the subject of Crowley's spy career is Richard B. Spence's Agent 666. Using documents gleaned from British, American, French and Italian archives, Secret Agent 666 sensationally reveals that Crowley played a major role in the sinking of the Lusitania, a plot to overthrow the government of Spain, the thwarting of Irish and Indian nationalist conspiracies, and the 1941 flight of Rudolf Hess.



Cover of Spence's Secret Agent 666

During his research Spence uncovered a document from the U.S. Army's old Military Intelligence Division supporting Crowley's own claim of being a spy:

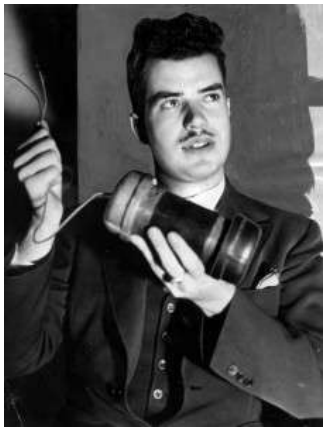
> *"Aleister Crowley was an employee of the British Government … in this country on official business of which the British Consul, New York City has full cognizance"*

According to Spence:

> *"Crowley was an adept amateur psychologist, had an uncanny ability to influence people and probably utilized hypnotic suggestion in his undercover work. The other thing he made good use of was drugs. In New York, he carried out very detailed studies on the effects of mescaline (peyote). He would invite various friends over for dinner, fix them curry and dose the food with mescaline. Then he observed and took notes on their behavior. Mescaline was later used by intelligence agencies for experiments in behavior modification and mind control."*

During World War II, Crowley became editor of a pro-German magazine called The Fatherland, in which he published incendiary, anti-British articles. He later claimed that these writings were so absurd and outlandish that they ultimately helped the cause of the British. Crowley also proposed many ideas to help the allies, most of which were rejected. One of them, while initially dismissed, was later implemented. This involved dropping occult pamphlets on the German countryside that predicted dire outcome for the war and depicted Nazi leadership as Satanic. His expertise in communications, propaganda and the management of public opinion would be used to make his Thelema a major force in today's popular culture.

Important Protégés



As head of the O.T.O in California, Crowley tutored many individuals who had a great impact on American Society. One of them is **Jack Parsons**.

Jack Parsons, was an American rocket propulsion researcher at the California Institute of Technology. He was one of the principal founders of the Jet Propulsion Laboratory and the Aerojet Corp. His rocket research was some of the earliest in the United States, and his pioneering work in the development of solid fuel and the invention of JATO units for aircraft was of great importance to the start of humanity's space age. The noted engineer Theodore von Kármán, Parsons's friend and benefactor, declared that the work of Parsons and his peers helped usher in the age of space travel. In fact, the Parsons crater on the dark side of the moon is named after him.

> *"He (Jack Parsons) has been described as 'the one single individual who contributed the most to rocket science' and as an individual 'who traveled under sealed orders from the US Government'"*

Behind closed doors, Parsons was deeply steeped in occultism and became a prominent member of the O.T.O., where he partook in rather extreme sex magick rituals:

> *"Among Parsons' many sex partners was that of his own mother (their incestuous encounters were filmed). Both mother and son engaged in bestiality and both appear to have been among that species of psychotic who can function normally in public and achieve positions of authority over others."*

In 1942, Parsons was appointed as head of the Agapé O.T.O. Lodge by Aleister Crowley. Like Crowley, Parsons was obsessed with the idea of creating a "magickal child" with Babalon or the Scarlet Woman.

> *"The purpose of Parson's operation has been underemphasized. He sought to produce a magickal child who would be a product of her environment rather than of her heredity. Crowley himself describes the Moonchild in just these terms. The Babalon Working itself was preparation for what was to come: a Thelemic messiah."*



Parsons with fellow members of Agape Lodge.

There was no clear separation between Parson's professional and occult lives. In fact, he was known to recite Crowley's poem Hymn to Pan before each rocket test.

> *"Thrill with the lissome lust of the light, O man! My man!*
>
> *Come careering out of the night Of Pan! To Pan! To Pan! To Pan! Come over the sea From Sicily and from Arcady! Roaming as Bacchus, with fauns and pards and nymphs and satyrs for thy guards, On a milk-white ass, come over the sea.*

To me, to me, Come with Apollo in bridal dress (Shepherdess and pythoness) Come with Artemis, silken shod, And wash thy white thigh, beautiful God, In the moon of the woods, on the marble mount, The dimpled dawn of the amber fount!
Dip the purple of passionate prayer In the crimson shrine, the scarlet snare, The soul that startles in eyes of blue To watch thy wantonness weeping through The tangled grove, the gnarled bole Of the living tree that is spirit and soul And body and brain – come over the sea, (To Pan! To Pan!)
Devil or God, to me, to me, My man! My man! Come with trumpets sounding shrill over the hill!
Come with drums low muttering From the spring! Come with flute and come with pipe!
Am I not ripe?
I, who wait and writhe and wrestle With air that hath no boughs to nestle My body, weary of empty clasp, Strong as a lion and sharp as an asp –
Come, O come!
I am numb With the lonely lust of devildom. Thrust the sword through the galling fetter,
All-devourer, all begetter; Give me the sign of the Open Eye, And the token erect of thorny thigh, And the word
of madness and mystery, O Pan!
To Pan!



To Pan!To Pan Pan! Pan Pan! Pan,
I am a man: Do as thou wilt, as a great god can, O Pan! To Pan! To Pan! To Pan Pan! I am awake In the grip of the snake.
The eagle slashes with beak and claw; The Gods withdraw; The great beasts come, To Pan! I am borne To death on the horn Of the Unicorn.
I am Pan! To Pan! To Pan Pan! Pan! I am thy mate, I am thy man, Goat of thy flock, I am gold, I am god, Flesh to thy bone, flower to thy rod.
With hoofs of steel I race on the rocks Through solstice stubborn to equinox.
I rave; and I rape and I rip and I rend Everlasting, world without end, Mannikin, maiden, maenad, man, In the might of Pan.
To Pan! To Pan Pan! Pan! To Pan!

– Aleister Crowley's "Hymn to Pan"

Parson later associated with an individual who would become hugely influential: L. Ron Hubbard, the man who would establish the Church of Scientology.



L. Ron Hubbard

Parsons took a great liking to Hubbard, who was then a U.S. Navy Captain and initiated him to the secrets of the O.T.O.

"In a 1946 communiqué to Crowley, Parsons wrote: 'About three months ago I met (US Navy) Capt. L. Ron. Hubbard. Although Ron has no formal training in Magick, he has an extraordinary amount of experience and understanding in the field…He is the most thelemic person I have ever met and is in complete accord with our principles. He is also interested in establishing the New Aeon…We are pooling our resources in a partnership that will act as a limited company to control our business ventures."

Hubbard's Church of Scientology is today an extremely influential and well-funded sect that boasts within its ranks more than 8 million members, including high-profile celebrities like Tom Cruise, Will Smith, John Travolta and Lisa Marie Presley.



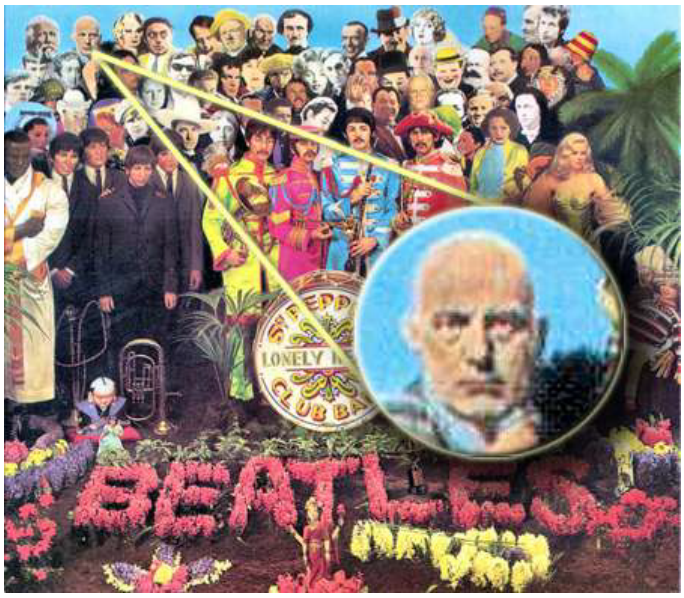
In 1946 Aleister Crowley (left), the sorcerer and mystic whose dabblings in black magic earned him the title The Wickedest Man in the World, found a new disciple and welcomed him to one of his occult communities in California. The extraordinary activities of this new and enthusiastic disciple are described in a vast collection of papers owned by a former admirer of Crowley, which we have examined. The man in question is Lafayette Ron Hubbard (right), head of the new notorious Church of Scientology.

A portion of a 1969 article on the link between Hubbard and Crowley.

Popular Culture

Although Crowley died nearly penniless, fighting a heroin addiction, his legacy is nevertheless nothing less than colossal. Crowley's impact on today's popular culture is noticeable on many levels, whether it is through direct references to his persona or through Thelema-inspired works.

The most obvious examples of Crowley's influence on popular culture are the references made by the rock stars who were enamored with his persona and philosophy such as the Beatles and Jimmy Page.



Crowley on the Beatles' Sgt. Pepper's Lonely Hearts Club Band album cover





Jay-Z wearing a shirt with Crowley's most famous saying: "Do What Thou Wilt"

Crowley also inspired numerous movie characters including Le Chiffre – James Bond's arch-villain in Ian Fleming's Casino Royale and Satanist witch Adrian Marcato in Rosemary's Baby. Today, references to Crowley and his Thelema can be found in odd places such as the anime Yu-Gi-Oh! where one of the characters of the series is named Alister in honor of him. This character bears on his forehead "The Seal of Orichalcos", which is a carbon-copy of Crowley's unicursal hexagram.



Alister bearing the unicursal hexagram on his forehead.

Beyond these direct references, an astute analyst can detect the influence of Crowley's Thelemic philosophy and his vision of a New Aeon in countless mass media products. In fact, prominent members of the O.T.O. were (and still are) heavily involved in the production of Hollywood movies, embedding within their plots Thelemic tenets. Science fiction is a favored genre to expose viewers to predictive programming.

> *"OTO initiates authored mass market stories, especially science fiction, with subliminal, occult themes published in popular books and magazines. Among the most influencial of these were Robert Heinlein's Stranger in a Strange Land, A.H. White's Rocket to the Morgue and the aforementioned Arthur C. Clarke's "The Sentinel" and Childhood's End.*
>
> *By means of the newly burgeoning genre of science fiction, the OTO was able to shape the vision of America through predictive programming, which forecasts an "inevitable future," thereby influencing everything from the architecture of our cities to the design of our automobiles and conception of what constitutes "progress and liberation" in the future.*
>
> *The OTO's ability to transform America consisted in the linkage of this brazen lying with science and science fiction, molding media and medicine in their image and likeness and creating a new "Thelemic" religion for the masses."*

In Conclusion

Today, Crowley is regarded as either a misunderstood mystical genius or a depraved charlatan, a prophet for an era of spiritual enlightenment or a Satanic harbinger of the Anti-Christ, an agent for the sexual liberation of mankind or drug-addicted pederast. Were his spiritual visions true or did he con thousands of followers? Answering this question today is practically irrelevant. As a youth, Crowley wished to become a celebrity and to change the course of history and, in his own way, he accomplished both objectives.

Not only did his peculiar character make him something of a cult icon, his philosophic and esoteric works are today a major force influencing mainstream culture, values, and spirituality.

Unlike most historical figures who lose their relevancy as the years go by, Crowley's influence is steadily increasing in the 21st century. This is not only a result of luck or natural evolution, however.

Crowley and his O.T.O. maintained ties with high-level members of the British and American governments, as well as with influential figures in science, law, and culture. The world's elite, predominated by Illuminist values, are in perfect accord with Crowley's Thelema. These connections facilitated the dissemination and acceptance of his works in popular culture. Crowley did not only predict society's abandonment of traditional religions and the embrace the Aeon of Horus, he was part of the motor that made these changes happen. His vision of aNew Aeon also coincides with the Illuminati's age-old plan for a secular world order ruled by an "enlightened" elite. The wording might be different, but the hermetic philosophical background is the same. Let's say that Crowley and the Establishment see "eye to eye" on the subject … and this eye is the Eye of Horus.

Leviathan

Job 41:1 *"Can you draw out the leviathan with a hook, or hold down his tongue with a cord? Can you put a reed rope into his nose, or pierce his jaw with a thorn?"*

Job 41:7 *"Can you fill his skin with darts – or his head with fish spears?"*

Job 41:14 *"Who can pry open the doors of his face? Terror is round about his teeth. The rows of shields are his pride, shut up with a tight seal – they clasp to each other; so that they cannot be separated. His sneezing flash forth light and his eyes are as the eyelids of the dawn. Out of his mouth go burning torches, and sparks of fire leap out. Smoke goes out of his nostrils, like a boiling pot fired by reeds. His breath kindles coals; and the flame goes out from his mouth. Strength abides in his neck and terror dances before him"."His heart is as hard as stone, yes, hard as a lower millstone".*

Job 41:21 *"He makes the sea (boil) like a perfume kettle … on earth there is nothing like him, a creature without fear. He looks straight at all high things. He is king over all proud beasts".*

As a daughter of Hitler, I acknowledge that I was / am under a regime, which serves Satan, Lucifer, Leviathan, the dragon and the dragon kingdom and I repent of, cancel and nullify my involvement in working and promoting its un-Godly system; the national socialist movement.

I humbly come before You Father and I deeply repent of this terrible unGodly system of rebellion and pride, I confess before You that we have sinned against You and You alone and I plead with You to cover me under the Blood of the Lamb and that You help me by Your Holy Spirit to repent of this evil in Your sight. You had to cast Satan out of Your Sight, out of Your Heaven and You will do so with anyone who does not return from these wicked ways of serving this evil, rebellious and proud entity and his kingdom.

In the Name of Yeshua (Jesus Christ) I repent of serving Hitler's dream – 'a united Europe under Germany/Vatican control, where the Germans are superior to other people by nature'.

Father, I repent of serving a secret regime – with tall whites – where a global electronic surveillance system is made in order to hide all true information about their presence here on earth and which is used for the total assimilation and a world rule by the antichrist.

Father, in the Name of Yeshua – I repent of the five 'I will's of Satan, and Hitler and Nimrod, (who also declared themselves a god and demanded to be worshipped as a god):

- I will ascend into heaven
- I will exalt my throne above the stars of God
- I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north

- I will ascend above the heights of the clouds
- I will be as the most High. **Isaiah 14:13 - 14**

Father, You say that (**verse 15)** ***Satan will be brought down to hell, to the pit.***

> ***James 4:7,8*** *"God resists the proud, but He gives grace unto the humble. Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you. Draw near to God, and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, ye sinners; and purify your hearts, ye double minded".*

Father, forgive me that I / my parts have obeyed Satan and in my rebellion and anger declared the 5 "I wills" of Satan against You, Your Son Yeshua and His Kingdom, which anchored me to Satan and into his evil schemes. I repent before You, I sinned against You, against Your Name, against Your people and against myself and it is Your mercy that I have not been struck dead in all my rebellion, iniquities and sins.
In the Name of Yeshua (Jesus) as a daughter of Hitler I repent of all the attacks of Leviathan:

With his tongue

Father, I repent and ask Your forgiveness for participating in destroying Your Church with my tongue.

- Worshiping Leviathan as the Greek 'god of chaos', who brings prosperity and good business; bringing a false gospel of prosperity, business and chaos into the Church
- Speaking against ministries, cursing, spitting, accusing, judging wrongly, miscommunication, misunderstanding
- Casting doubt, mistrust and suspicion on God's Word
- Attacking God's Word, attacking the Prophetic Word
- Attacking God's ministers
- Trying to hinder revival movement

Creating 'sons of Pride'

- In a spirit of superiority, haughtiness, boasting and arrogance, believing in themselves as the New / Arian Race who will take over the world.
- Influencing the children and the youth with the drumbeat, indoctrinating them with the Nazi ideology by shouting and singing, the marching in step, breaking down their individuality and building a collective spirit, which made them a loyal slave to Hitler even unto death. Teaching them rebellion against their parents and society, against the world for the building of the Third Reich.
- Killing and trying to destroy the Jewish people - God's people

Introducing and using occult powers/water spirits out of and for the Third Reich, the temple of Set, the order of Leviathan

- Seeking and applying Tibetan occult knowledge, bone magic, sorcery and Tibetan monks to sacrifice and building altars to increase power
- Using mass hypnosis, manipulation, intimidation and witchcraft to bewitch the people so they would obey and worship Hitler.
- Using 'hidden knowledge' from the Watchers to receive 'Vril power'
- Receiving messages from extra terrestrials – instructions to build UFO's and other weapons to destroy innocent people
- Using music written by Wagner, who was a Satanist
- Initiating the soldiers into the SS by sodomizing them
- Using the six-pointed star, a Satanic symbol to mark people for death
- Using the throne of Satan – Zeus, the Pergamum altar as a platform to speak from which had been used to sacrifice the people of Yahweh

- Using the writings, the teachings and the power of the Catholic Church, the society of Jesus (The SS had been organised according to the principles of the Jesuit order, which demands absolute obedience) and the writings of Helena Blavatsky and Alistair Crowley.
- Creating a new religion, with Hitler as god and messiah, preparing the world for the antichrist.

Destroying relationships

- Using the Gestapo for spying on people, wanting to know everything about everybody and dealing mercilessly with those who were 'anti-government'.
- Using censorship throughout Nazi Germany; the Germans and the occupied countries could only see what the Nazi hierarchy wanted them to see, hear what the regime wanted them to hear and read only what the Nazis deemed acceptable.
- Destroying relationships – with destruction and haughtiness.

Genesis 3:14a, 15 *"And Jehovah God said to the serpent: 'because you have done this, you are cursed above all beasts and above every animal of the field. And I will put enmity between you and the woman, and between your seed and her seed – He will bruise your head, and you shall bruise His heel."*

Psalm 74:12-14 *"For God is my King of old, who works salvation in the midst of the land. You broke the sea by Your strength, You burst the heads of sea-monsters in the waters. You cracked open the head of leviathan; You made him food for the people of the wilderness."*

On behalf of my ancestors and myself I repent and ask Your forgiveness for embracing Leviathan for power, prosperity and good business – forgetting and not seeing his real character and becoming a slave in his kingdom.

Father, I pray that You extinguish his fire in me with Your Holy Fire, remove his tongue from my tongue, cleanse my tongue and my lips with a coal of Your altar, strip off his scaly garments of pride from me, open his jaws and take me out of his jaws, break his neck of rebellion and pride in me, remove his stony heart of pride and give me a heart of flesh in Yeshua's Name.

Father, if there is any occult power in me – I repent of this and I pray that You totally take this power out of me. I submit myself to You – Your Word says "*My grace is sufficient for you for My power is perfected in weakness. Therefore I rather boast in my weaknesses that the power of Christ may overshadow me"* ***2 Corinthians 12:9***

I pray that You will deliver and heal me from the god of Chaos; bring order and Your Shalom in my life, my brains, my DNA, my identity in Yeshua's Name.

Father in the Name of Yeshua (Jesus Christ) I pray that You will crush the seven heads of Leviathan over my life with your great and terrible sword:

The head of affliction - which prevents me from entering into the promised land, from receiving my inheritance, from knowing my history so that I will come into full integration.

The head of death (spiritual and physical death) - I repent of all the death wishes, not wanting to live, the hopelessness – the threat of having to be sacrificed to Satan. Father, You sent Yeshua (Jesus Christ) to bring us life and fullness of life and to destroy the works of the devil, and I thank You for this and I accept the life which You have given to me in Yeshua's Name. Father in Yeshua's Name I repent and ask Your forgiveness for all the sacrifices of innocent people done in the power and pride of Leviathan.

I repent and ask Your forgiveness of all the atrocities done against Your people during WW ll and after, and against Your servants and against many innocent people; the suffering, the killing, the dehumanizing, treating them as cattle, all the experiments done on them, the death camps, using them as a sacrifice for Satan and for building and empowering his kingdom.

Father it is too much to mention and to comprehend; You know what has happened and we stand so guilty before You and before Your people and before Your servants.

Father in the Name of Yeshua (Jesus Christ) I repent of the legalized abortion brought in by the Nazi's. We repent of murdering the unborn babies, Your babies. Father the blood of all these babies is crying out to You and we plead that You will silence all these voices in the Name of Yeshua. Father, we dedicate all these souls unto You in the Name of Yeshua.
Father I pray, take me out of the kingdom of death and destruction in Yeshua's Name.

Hebrew 2:14 *"Since then the children have partaken of flesh and blood, in like manner He, Yeshua (Jesus) Himself also shared the same things that He through death might cause to cease the one having the power of death that is the Devil and might set these free as many as by fear of death were subject to slavery through all the time to live".*

The head of blasphemy – Father, I repent, cancel and nullify all the blasphemy against You, Yeshua, Your children and Your Kingdom.

Cleanse my heart with the Blood of Yeshua, cleanse my lips, cleanse my brains of all the evil programming of cursing and blasphemy, wash me in the Water of Your Word and reverse all the cursing into praise and blessing, I pray.

The head of defiance and rebellion – Father in the Name of Yeshua I repent of all the self righteousness, the religious spirit, the spirit of pride, which does not want to repent, but seeks self defiance and anger. The spirit which seeks to worship God on our terms instead of saying :"**Father, Your Kingdom come, Your Will be done and not my kingdom or my will**".

The head of ignorance

Ephesians 4:18 *"Therefore I say this and testify in the Lord that you no longer walk even as also the rest of the nations walk, in the vanity of their mind, having been darkened in the understanding being alienated from the life of God through the ignorance which is in them because of the hardness of their heart".*

Father, in the Name of Yeshua I pray that you teach me to walk in Your ways and that You deliver and cleanse me from all my pride, walking in pride, ignorance and blindness to Your ways and wisdom, enlighten my understanding with Your Light and by Your Holy Spirit.

The head of enchantment

Father forgive me and my ancestors for where we have opened ourselves for the enchantment of Leviathan and his servants and I repent of every time where I have been used to use enchantments against others.

Deuteronomy 18:10-11 *"There shall not be found in you one who passes his son or his daughter through the fire, or that uses divination, an observer of clouds, or a fortune-teller for doing all these things are an abomination to Jehovah..."*

The head of deceit and lies

Father, forgive me where I allowed the pride of Satan, who deceived Adam and Eve by promising them they would be like gods, to deceive me.

Cleanse me from every pride and deception. In the Name of Yeshua I repent of every time where I deceived any one, where I was not walking in truth. I pray for Your discernment, that I will not walk in any way in deception, but that I will be tuned in to Your voice and Your guidance.

Cleanse me from my iniquities and sins, I pray that You will reverse the curses which have come on Your church because of our involvement, into blessings and fruit for Your Church.

Psalm 51:1–5, 7, 10, 14 *"Have mercy upon me, O God, according to Thy loving-kindness: according to the multitude of Thy tender mercies blot out my transgressions. Wash me thoroughly from mine iniquity and cleanse me from my sin. For I acknowledge my transgression; my sin is ever before me. Against Thee, Thee only, have I sinned, and done this evil in Thy sight". "Behold, I was shapen in iniquity; and in sin did my mother conceive me. Behold Thou desirest truth in the inward parts; and in the hidden part Thou shalt make me to know wisdom. Purge me with hyssop, and I shall be clean: wash me, and I shall be whiter than snow." "Deliver me from bloodguilt, o God, Thou God of my salvation: and my tongue shall sing aloud of Thy righteousness".*

Father, I also repent of the **iniquities of Cain**:

- Not accepting Your ways, but doing it 'my way' – rebellion
- Jealousy of his brother and killing his brother
- Hiding his evil deeds, lying to God, not taking responsibility for his deeds
- Fear of punishment and death
- Increasing in wickedness

In the Name of Yeshua, I repent of the **iniquities of Nimrod**:

- Creating his own religion, witchcraft
- Demanding to be worshiped as god, self glorification
- Rebellion against God, wanting to take revenge on God, swearing and cursing
- Building his own kingdom and a tower to reach into heaven
- Turning to the Watchers for wisdom and instruction, becoming a gibborim
- Tyranny, turning men from the fear of God
- Plunder and violence, immorality
- Became a leader of men into wicked courses
- Martial arts

Father, in the Name of Yeshua, I repent of all the rebellion, the rage, the deep hatred against You and Your Son Yeshua Ha Mashiah, the rebellion of Cain and Nimrod, Jezebel, Leviathan and Satan himself which has been put inside of me. Puffing myself up, thinking that I am god – and in the moments of rage not realising the smallness of me, that I am only dust and that it is Your Grace that You did not kill me, Your loving kindness and the sacrifice of Yeshua which kept me alive.

Father, cleanse me from my unrighteous and evil thoughts, words and deeds, cursing God, His Son Yeshua (Jesus), His works, His people and myself. We do not realise our smallness and our end because of our pride which blinds us and which is being empowered by Satan.

Father, will You please take that hatred, the blind rage of Nimrod, Cain, Jezebel, Leviathan, Satan out of me. Cut me loose from the evil power sources, heal the memories of humiliation, abuse and everything which feed the anger and rage.

Father, I pray that You will cleanse my heart, my DNA, my brainwaves, my identity from these wicked ways, Father: "**search my heart and know my way – and see if there is a wicked way in me and lead me in Your everlasting ways**".

Isaiah 27:1-2 *"In that day Jehovah will visit the sea monster, the fleeing serpent, with His fierce and great and strong sword, even on the sea monster, the twisting serpent. And He will slay the monster which is in the sea".*

Cleanse me with the Blood of the Lamb, I pray, cleanse my brainwaves, my body cells from Hitler; his voice, his shouting, his songs, his satanic teachings, his drums, his footsteps, his boots, his marching, his marching orders, his body language.

Destroy his seed in me with Your Holy Fire. Remove his marks from me – his fingerprints, the swastika, the mark of the beast – body, soul and spirit.

Take me out of his kingdom; the Shambala, Shangrila kingdom, Antartica, the Third Reich, out of his temples; the temple of the sun, the temple of Seth, out of his castles; the Wewelsburg castle, his throne, the throne of Satan in Yeshua's Name.

Deliver me from the Ariyans, the tall whites, cut me loose – body, soul and spirit with Your flaming sword. Destroy their seed in me in Yeshua's Name.

Remove my names out of all the books, the books of the dead and any other book, out of the second heaven.

Deliver me from the wolf spirit, the howling of the wolf, his bewitchment, his enchantment, his hypnosis and anything else, not mentioned but applicable, in Yeshua's Name.

Psalm 51:4-12 *"Behold You desire truth in the inward parts, and in the hidden parts You teach me wisdom. Purge me with hyssop, and I shall be clean, wash me, and I shall be whiter than snow. Cause me to hear joy and gladness, that the bones You have crushed may rejoice. Hide Your face from my sins, and blot out all my iniquities. Create in me a clean heart, o God and renew a steadfast spirit within me. Do not cast me from Your Presence and do not take Your Holy Spirit from me".*

Hebrews 9:13 *"If the blood of bulls and of goats and the ashes of a heifer sprinkling the unclean, sanctifies to the purifying of the flesh, how much more shall the Blood of Ha Mashiah, Who through the eternal Ruach offered Himself without spot to Yahweh, purge your conscience from dead works to serve the living Yahweh?"*

In the Name of Yeshua (Jesus Christ) I distance myself from the words of Hitler, his bible and his prayers. I deny and renounce any false Jesus, any false shepherd and I declare:

- That Hitler was/is not god – nor the messiah, but he was a false shepherd and I will not be under his rule and reign any longer, nor under the rule and reign of Nimrod.

Acts 4:12 *"Jesus Christ the Nazarene - there is salvation in no other One, for neither is there any other name under heaven, having been given among men by which we must be saved".*

- "**Yeshua (Jesus) You are the Christ, the Son of the living God**!"

Matthew 16:18 *"Yeshua (Jesus) will build His Church and the gate of Hades will not prevail against her"*

- The people of Israel, the descendants of Abraham, are Gods people. **"And Jehovah said to Abram: 'I will make of you a great nation. And I will bless you and make your name great and you will be a blessing. And I will bless those who bless you and curse the one despising you – and in you all families of the earth shall be blessed'** ".

Father, I pray that You will write Your law on my heart and help me to keep Your law, Your Torah, which is the way to life and which keeps me from sinning. I ask You for the Gift of discernment and the fear of the Lord, which is the beginning of wisdom.

Father, in the Name of Yeshua (Jesus Christ) I pray for the nations – especially the German people who have come under the rule of the swastika, the Nazi regime, break all bewitchment, give them back their individuality. I pray for all the people who at 10 yrs of age had been given to Hitler as a birthday present. Lord, You came to set the prisoners free, set these people free, I pray. Give them discernment to discern between right and wrong, between the Kingdom of Light and the kingdom of darkness.
Give them Godly leaders, who can teach them the way of righteousness, so they will be able to make the right choices and not continue in the spirit of the 3rd Reich.

Portals

Portals, Occultism and the Collins Elite

February 03, 2013

Approximately six years ago, following the release of the book *Nephilim Stargates*, **Tom Horn** did a series of radio shows with **Steve Quayle** and later televised shows with **J.R. Church** and **Gary Stearman** for their Prophesy in the News broadcast in which the idea of supernatural "portals, doorways and openings" were discussed.

The concept is actually an ancient one - that gateways between our world and other dimensions exist or can be created through which those entities described in previous entries can pass.

At one point the programs with Church and Stearman (available online at YouTube) focused on a theory Tom had briefly raised in Stargates involving,

- infamous occultist Aleister Crowley
- Jet Propulsion Laboratory founder Jack Parsons
- L. Ron Hubbard, Church of Scientology founder

A portion of that original material reads:

As is referenced in chapter 2, in 1918 famed occultist Aleister Crowley attempted to create a dimensional vortex that would bridge the gap between the world of the seen and the unseen. The ritual was called the Amalantrah Working and according to Crowley became successful when a presence manifested itself through the rift.

He called the being "Lam" and drew a portrait of it. The startling image, detailed almost ninety years ago, bears powerful similarity with "Alien Greys" of later pop culture.

L. Ron Hubbard and Jack Parsons attempted to do this very thing by inviting the spirit of Babylon [their magical working was called Babalon] through a portal during a sex ritual. Their hope was to incarnate the whore of Babylon - a demon child or Gibborim. Parsons wrote that the ritual was successful and that at one point a brownish/yellow light came through the doorway. At the same moment he said he was struck by something invisible, and a candle was knocked out of his hand.

It is interesting that following Crowley's magic portal (which produced the alien-looking LAM) and Hubbard and Parson's Babalon Working ritual, Crowley died in 1947 - the same year as the Roswell crash and the same year Kenneth Arnold [a friend of Parsons] saw his flying saucers and sightings of "aliens" increased around the world.

Was a portal indeed opened by these men's invitations? [i]

J.R. Church was very interested in this idea, that men heavily involved in the occult with a strange UFO-alien twist and covertly connected with segments of this government's aerospace endeavors might actually have opened a portal allowing the increase into our world of powerful demonic influences.

Several years after *Nephilim Stargates* was published and the shows with Steve Quayle and Prophecy in the News had aired, a book by **Nick Redfern** titled “Final Events” was released that repeated the basic concepts, but this time around had the backing of a secret government group that had been commissioned to get to the bottom of the UFO phenomenon and that ultimately concluded the mysterious manifestations are demonic and somehow directly connected to the government and Parson’s Babalon Workings.

According to Redfern, these men are called the “Collins Elite”…



... Following this initial contact with Redfern concerning the government study group, we continued making significant efforts to verify the story concerning the Collins Elite.

Tom also agreed to meet with a member of the Collins group and has been told a meeting could occur, though as of this date he is still waiting. Meanwhile our sources in the United States - which extends from US Military intelligence to National Defense employees with both DoD and Intel Top Secret Security clearances - at first came back empty handed.

This included our friend Colonel **Steve Bauer** who served longer as a U.S. Government Military Aide than anyone in the history of the White House under five U.S. Presidents - Nixon, Ford, Carter, Reagan and Bush. Bauer had never heard of the “Collins Elite” and couldn’t locate a single intelligence resource that otherwise would substantiate Redfern’s claims.

But we knew, having said that, this didn't mean the story as detailed in Final Events was untrue. Counterintelligence, Majestic 12 level compartmentalization, and official denial is a well-established part of the government's past and present protocols when handling questions concerning UFOs and so-called alien abduction activity - a fact that every significant investigator into this phenomenon has run into when trying to separate fact from fiction.

So we moved on and checked with one of our international contacts - former director of Britain's Military of Defense's department for UFO research, **Nick Pope** - and was surprised when he cautioned against disbelief and even confirmed the existence of a Collins Elite-like group among Britain's aristocracy (this is discussed during a Q&A with Pope in the upcoming book Exo-Vaticana).

Following this, we reached out to Gregory Richford, a Ball Aerospace contact who works with Advanced Systems & Technologies for Space Control & Special Missions. He too cautioned against doubting the Collins reality and sent us a four-page document, ending with an ominous warning.

Below are just some of the talking points from his meticulous outline.

Security levels and Compartments

- Starts with the understanding that a Top Secret DOD (Department of Defense) or SCI (Sensitive Compartmented Information; intelligence world) clearance is the first level of clearance required before one gets to SAP programs.
- There are at least four levels of Top Secret (TS) special access programs (SAPs) that currently exist in the US DOD/Intel world:
  - Acknowledged top secret SAPs
- Security cleared) Congress (or staff) has access to full knowledge of program name, mission, budget, etc.
  - Unacknowledged top secret SAPs
- Cleared Congress (or staff) has access to full knowledge
  - Unacknowledged/Waived top secret SAPs
- Program, Budget, customer, and mission are all highly classified
- Only two Senators and two Congressmen are made aware of the program, typically at a very high level only
- Typically referred to as a "Black" program
  - Completely Unacknowledged top secret SAPs
- No acknowledgement or overview to the Congress
- Accountable only to the agency that authorizes mission and money ostensibly related to a Presidential Order
- Really known as "Deep Black" in the vernacular.
- This level is itself not acknowledged; can't be acknowledged for obvious reasons

- Two agencies in particular make great use of this: CIA and NSA
  - With more than 25 years in this world, I personally have experience with levels 1 through 3 only. Level 4 is outside my scope.
  - Most of the high level UFO work is done at level 4. It is not acknowledged and specifically not even known except to those briefed into the compartment/ program. Only leaks aid in the process of discovery.
  - This is likely a strong reason why Nick Pope is reluctant to spell out unambiguously what by definition is meant to be concealed at an unacknowledged level.

Formation of the Collins Elite

- A number of intelligence agencies looking at the UFO situation are drawn into the orbit of a larger picture held by the CIA.
  - Army Intel; Naval Intel; Air Force Intel; Defense Intel Agency (DIA), etc.
  - This seems consistent with how high level exchange takes place; they contribute to larger efforts out of their own agencies and budgets
- A subgroup of this CIA-dominated and controlled compartment, informally sees things differently and begins to form a counterpoint voice to the research.

  They call themselves after a time the “Collins Elite.”

  - This seems plausible based on the discussions and factions I have seen over the years. Independent thinking is valued. Like-minded experts gather around themselves.
- Over time, the Collins Elite position becomes more refined, more emphatic, more concerned.
  - One notes that most of these guys are industry old timers, with an old Christian worldview, having been in this covert intel circle for 30-40 years.
- The Collins Elite seems to be an internal but informal collection of guys who maintain their independence of thought about matters in this highly classified and clearly controversial realm.

Review

U.S. Intelligence agencies are trying to understand UFOs in early 1950s

- Same intel agencies also trying to understand the occult sorcery of two key figures: Aleister Crowley and Jack Parsons - and how it could be applied as a National Defense asset.
- Deeply covert CIA-controlled intel group wants to pursue research on psychotronic weapons and remote viewing ‘technologies’ and embarks on a deluding journey, a perverted scheme and Faustian bargaining.
- After years and decades of incremental research in this arena, several deaths more recently occur to test subjects in these realms; things are going badly awry.
- A sub-group watching all this, loosely confederated, calling itself the “Collins Elite” begins to recognize this as completely occult, demonic/Satanic, and begins to organize itself as a counterpoint to the general research direction.
- The Collins Elite begins to see a much larger and terrifying picture of what this whole unleashed enterprise is leading to; the connection to fallen angels, the Nephilim, and a plan for taking over the world.

Conclusion

- This unsettling story has every indication of being true; it follows directly from everything you and I know about UFOs and their ultimately nefarious mission tied to an end-time prophetic scenario.
- Unraveling this further is loaded with known and unknown complexities - and that includes dangers.

Illuminati Bloodlines

Cleansing Illuminati Bloodlines

In the process of getting freedom in Yeshua our Messiah, it can at times be necessary to separate from Illuminati bloodlines. The powers of darkness create covenants, contracts, and a host of various types of agreements loading iniquity force on the bloodlines. Those born into these families are born into genetic bondage to the powers of darkness that lord over these families. Below you will find common family names associated with the Illuminati bloodlines. Once identifying the ones that relate to you, place that family name into the prayer below.

Astor	Disney	Li	Romanov
Bundy	Du Pont	McDonald	Rothschild
Bauer	Freeman	Merovingianan	Russell
Bruce	Grimaldi	Onassis	Saxon
Bush	Hanover	Oppenheimer	Sinclair
Cavendish	Hapsburg	Plantagenet	Van Duyn
Collins	Kennedy	Reynolds	Warburg
De Medici	Krupp	Rockefeller	Windsor

Prayer: Cleansing Illuminati Bloodlines

1. Father in Heaven I come before You in the Almighty Name of Yeshua my Messiah, and I renounce my _____ bloodline, genetics, bone-marrow, and markers, and all the powers of darkness associated with this, and serve them a bill of divorce. I pull up the hidden documents detailing every covenant, contract and oath entangling me and command that they be stamped with the Blood of Yeshua.

2. In the Name of Yeshua, I pray that Your Heavenly Hosts would be put on assignment to discover and apprehend every (identity / part belonging to me) that is loyal to the _____ bloodline. I pray that those parts would be escorted before the throne of the Father in Heaven to be purged of their _____ components and completely healed and delivered.

3. I now deed all territory in me occupied by _____ genetic code, markers, bone-marrow, and blood, and all sentient intelligences along with their agendas, connected realms, and timelines, over to the Kingdom of God and I invite You, Yeshua my Messiah, to take the throne and to rule over this territory with Your Rod of iron.

4. In the Name of Yeshua I now bind all gatekeepers and discover each and every portal access point associated with _____ genetics, markers, bone-marrow, and blood, and all sentient intelligences along with their agendas, connected realms, timelines and all associated counterfeit inheritance.

5. I place the Blood of Yeshua upon every portal access point and I seal them with the Holy Spirit. I call forward all parts connected to this access point and declare that you can lay down your tasks. I accept you as my own and invite you to join with me _____ (full name).

6. I take the Sword of the Spirit which is the Word of God and I cut myself free from all _____ genetics, markers, bone-marrow, and blood, including all sentient intelligences along with their agendas, related realms, timelines and counterfeit inheritance in Yeshua's Name.

7. I return every form of counterfeit inheritance inclusive of promised wealth, position, status, calling, ability, power, pride, genetic code, seed, and any other form of counterfeit inheritance in Yeshua's Name. I refuse it and sever myself from it and from this point in time and out of time forward I choose to receive my inheritance in Yeshua my Messiah. I also declare Your Word which says that the wealth of the wicked is stored up for the just. I receive the wealth held hostage by my _____ bloodline as a recipient of wealth transfer in Yeshua's Name. Furthermore, my physical children are an inheritance in Yeshua, and I receive them and their redemption in Yeshua. I renounce all spirit children related to my _____ bloodline and undo all quantum entanglements involved in their creation. I command their judgment, and the purging of the realms they occupy by judgment through Living Water.

8. I now receive a Blood transfusion from Yeshua my Messiah. In the process, I declare that all _____ circuitry, nanotech, back doors, front doors, trap doors, cords, wires, cables, chips, computers, chains, backup programs, backup power sources, receptors, and eggs are destroyed, and that all of their residue is purged with Living Water.

9. I now take authority over every evil spirit on the inside of me and around me that has been operating due to my _____ genetic code, markers, bone-marrow, assignments, and blood. I declare that you are discovered, apprehended, bound, pierced through, and thrust out of me for judgment. I also discover every part that is a composite of genetic components of me and others associated with the family, held together by a cord that binds. I declare that the cords are cut and that each part is separated into its components. All demonic components, and components that are not of me, are now bound. I declare that all of you are now being sent to where the true Yeshua my Messiah sends you.

10. Lastly, I pray that every spiritual object, tattoo, device, label, jewel, necklace, earring, crown, scepter, marker, power source, grid, or branding placed in or around every part of me in order to anchor in my _____ heritage would be consumed in the Holy Fire of Yeshua my Messiah and totally dissolved. I close every door known and unknown, seen and unseen, and call them completely sealed in Yeshua's Name.

Amen!

Earth Gates

Earth Gates

Leylines

It is a line between two points of defilement – can run from high ground to water, etc. It is a highway for the transit of demons and human spirits.

These leylines are significantly charged with electromagnetic forces. A compass can pick up a leyline. (Remember that there is also iron ore, metallic gas lines, etc, in the ground that can also pull the compass off course.)

Where these leylines exist you will find an increased deterioration of everything in it's path. The asphalt in the streets deteriorate faster, the trees in the parks do not grow as well, marriages fail, churches fail, family relationships fail, businesses fail, wherever there is a leyline and high trafficking of the demonic.

Leylines are always empowered by iniquity. To try and break a leyline, approach it with discernment, seek to determine exactly what iniquity is empowering it. Then you confess, repent, make restitution if necessary, cleanse the sin issue before you attempt to clean the land, and command the demonic to leave.

How we understand the leylines is that there are 3 levels:

1. On the surface of the ground.
2. Under ground in the underworld.
3. In the sky.

Connecting these three levels of leylines at different places all over the world are escalators or ladders.

There are places all over the world where there is a lot of angelic traffic moving up and down vertically – we call those upshots.

An Earth Gate is the opening into the ground into the leylines of the underworld. The demons that live in the underworld are very toxic. God forbids man in The Ten Commandments not to make an image of anything that is in the heavens above, on the earth, in the water, and under the earth.

Reference to Earth Gates:

In Revelations earth gates will be opened and men will be punished by the demons that will come up out of the gate…

There are physical earth gates – holes in the earth that seem to be bottomless. Sink holes are holes where the earth is continually seeming to be collapsing.

We need to discern if there is a continual flow of the demonic in and out of that hole in the ground.

When there is a human community be it an individual or a family or a business that simply is not thriving and we have done everything else we know to do, all the deliverance and inner healing but still they are not growing, many times it indicates that there is an Earth Gate.

We ask God to seal the Earth Gate until His time, we claim the Blood of Christ over it, we ask God to establish angels there to enforce His agenda, His timing and His will, and we proclaim there is to be no traffic out the that Earth Gate and along the leylines that connect to it through the property of the believer that we are dealing with.

Sound Portals

Sometimes a believer's property is invaded by an evil spiritual being and nothing that normally works in evicting it, will work. The entity has a great deal of power to stay and nothing will remove it.

ANSWER: SOUND!!

In that individual's home it appears that there are portals where spiritual sound is more easily transmitted than others. This entity had come to open that sound portal and to release from the underworld sounds into the atmosphere that were defiling and unclean.

That corner of the room was specifically used to broadcast defilement into our world. We need to determine exactly what kind of defilement is being transmitted; eg. Lawlessness. It calls to people with a predisposition to lawlessness, to become even more lawless and it was empowering lawless leaders to be even more brazen in doing the unthinkable from their position of leadership.

Psalm 24 *"Open ye gates, open ye ancient doors for the King of Glory to come in!!"*

The sound portals that the enemy was using were designed by God, to receive not from the underground, but from the sky an invitation for a Law-giving King, a Righteous King, Jesus Christ, to come.

Psalm 19 says that the heavens are declaring the glory of God, their voices going all the time throughout all the earth – everything is covered by the voice of God coming through the stars, coming through the planets, through everything that God has created in outer space.

God has designed these portals to be able to receive the voice of the stars which we don't hear with our conscious mind and to express it in some way that our spirit is able to understand it at a deep level.

God had Elijah go down to Mount Horeb (Mt Sinai) to meet with Him there. God and Elijah were on good terms. They spoke to each other everyday. Then God tells him to go to Mount Horeb (Mt Sinai) for a very brief encounter with Him. He walked for about 40 days and 40 nights to receive 1 minute's worth of revelation from the Lord, but it seemed important to God to give it to him at that particular place.

Can a Sound Portal amplify or enhance the capacity of the human spirit to receive truth from God??

Does the truth go deeper into our spirit and mind when we are in the presence of a sound portal??

The Gift of Exhortation

We know how much an exhorter person can talk!! Exhorters are VERY, VERY verbal in every context. This is a very significant part of their birthright.

On the Fourth Day, the exhorter's day of Creation, God created the sun, moon and the stars and that outer space communicates massively to earth. Exhorters were given dominion to walk all over the earth – through broadcasting all over the earth the TRUTH of Who God is picked up by these sound portals and applied to the spirit of man.

The occult taps into the exhorter's anointing to be able to open sound portals throughout the world and to significantly defile man by bringing a spirit of lawlessness rather than responding to what the stars say and celebrate in the Kingship of Jesus Christ.

The animal kingdom hates the sounds of the demonic. We need to call the sound from the stars to be reflected back to our spirits through these sound portals. We need to take dominion back of the sound portals to speak forth God's glory!

Individuals that have a specific anointing for Sound.

Many individuals are very sensitive to sound – whether it be the slamming of a door, or music that is off key, etc, - those sounds grate on their spirits at a very deep level. Many times they have been mocked at being extra sensitive to the normal sounds of life.

Many of these individuals also hear things that others don't hear.They hear sounds, voices and communication.

This is NOT DID!!

Some individuals are just designed by God to hear clearly in the spiritual realm that which is going on in addition to hearing the voice of God.

Words, sounds, animal sounds, babies crying, etc.

If such an individual is placed on land where there is a sound portal the consequences are quite remarkable.

If the individual's gift has been used in past generations for occult purposes, which in most cases it has, then they are going to be a conduit for the demonic to act on that land. These individuals will need extensive generational cleansing. Their forefathers had been involved in witchcraft that centered around using the family gifting to seek out and to hear occult messages that they were not supposed to hear.

In some cases you will have to deal with the individual, in other cases you will have to deal with the land as well as in other cases you will have to deal with both to be able to restore order.

Prayer: Land Repentance

ABBA, I come before You on behalf of my family line and myself in regard to the all of the issues that have cursed or otherwise tainted our land.

ABBA, I repent and renounce for:

- Those who dedicated land to the works of freemasonry, religion, ungodly organizations or Satanism.
- Knowingly or unknowingly bringing curses on the land through sacrifices or rituals.
- Husbands and wives that were not in unity about their land.
- Wives that tilled the land thinking it was dedicated to YAH, but it was not.
- Those whose hands were defiled because they tilled the land until it became fruitless.
- Women that reaped the consequences of a bent back because of tilling ungodly land; thinking they were doing a righteous thing, but actually taking on burdens their husband should have carried; resulting in empty works because the land was dedicated for ungodly purposes.
- Husbands that would not till their own land and let their wives do it, bringing disunity to the family.
- Husbands that traded the land and went against Godly principles for tilling the land.
- Those that purchased land and allowed defilement to come upon it through ungodly agreements with unrighteous authorities, especially their city of residence.
- Going to places in the city for meetings that may have been dedicated to ungodly purposes, thus bringing home defilement on our feet that allowed evil hitchhikers to accompany us.
- **Letting any secret tunnels or underground networks to be attached to our property, or allowing unrighteous access through water rights or ungodly waterways.**

ABBA, please disconnect our elemental inheritance, especially any water or mineral rights, on our land from all ungodly governmental authorities.

I repent and renounce for any who took our properties' resources and squandered them away, or used them in an ungodly way. ABBA, please protect our resources from any ungodly governmental authorities.

I renounce ungodly governmental authorities that mapped out our properties location and tracked it in order to pursue ownership, or to steal our inheritance or the resources on the land. **ABBA, please remove our property from the enemy's radar.**

I repent and renounce for those that connected to a death spirit through suicidal thoughts and/or hopelessness, valuing property and finances more than life; and for those that committed suicide on land, enabling a curse of death. ABBA, please disconnect my land from all spirits of death and suicide.

I repent and renounce for;

- Those of freemasonry that built the aqueduct, as well as any rituals or sacrifices that took place during the building.
- Those that ran into the city before it was a city in an effort to control all the resources of that land.
- Those that stole land from the Native Americans and for all resulting bloodshed.

ABBA, please **disconnect our land from the blood that cries out** and from any relics that could have been buried on our land before we owned it.

AMEN

DNA Havesting

DNA Harvesting, Genetic Manipulation and the Seed of the Serpent

When former Christian college professor and BBC correspondent, Dr. **I.D.E. Thomas**, in his highly recommended book, *The Omega Conspiracy*, chronicled the burgeoning of so-called "alien abduction" activity in the 1980s, he made similar enlightening connections between the alien-abduction phenomenon and end-time prophecy concerning a return of Nephilim, something other writers have since built upon.

Documentation by "abductees" worldwide and the stories of DNA harvesting by "*aliens*" reminded him of the history of biological misuse by the Watchers.

Dr. Thomas told us personally that the special desire by the "*aliens*" for human and animal molecular matter could explain "*why animals have been killed, mutilated, and stolen by the aliens*," a point Vallée repeated in his book, *The Invisible College: What a Group of Scientists has Discovered about UFO Influences on the Human Race*, when he wrote:

In order to materialize and take definite form, these entities seem to require a source of energy … a living thing … a human medium …

Our sciences have not reached a point where they can offer us any kind of working hypothesis for this process. But we can speculate that these beings need living energy which they can reconstruct into physical form.

Perhaps that is why dogs and animals tend to vanish in [UFO] flap areas. Perhaps the living cells of those animals are somehow used by the ultraterrestrials to create forms which we can see and sense with our limited perceptions. [ii]

Evidence concerning the collection of "living cells" from animal (and human) mutilations indicates something very unusual and unworldly.

The precision by which the material is collected has often been compared to "laser-like" precision, but Lieutenant Colonel **Philip J. Corso** (1915-1998), who is best known today for his book The Day After Roswell (which disclosed his involvement in allegedly back-engineering extraterrestrial technology recovered from the UFO crash site at Roswell, NM in 1947), was working on a manuscript before he died titled "Dawn of a New Age" that described an unknown technology beyond laser accuracy used by unsympathetic *Extraterrestrial Biological Entities* (EBEs) for tissue removal:

A study and laboratory reports show that the tissue taken from animals and humans by the alien EBEs also centers around celi structure.

So delicate and perfected is their advanced approach that when they cut out the private reproductive parts (vagina, penis, testicles) and the rectum, eyes ears, udders, etc., they do not cut through cells.

The cells are separated not cut through. Even the brain is taken in a manner where there is no cerebral trauma.

In their animal and human mutilations, the aliens have shown a callous indifference concerning their victims. Their behavior has been insidious and it appears they might be using our earth and manipulating earth life. Skeptics will excuse them that possibly they are benevolent and want to help, however, there is no evidence they have healed anyone or alleviated human ailments.

On the other band, they have caused pain, suffering and even death. [iii]

As,

- the Battalion Commander of European Air Defense in WW-II
- the Chief of the Special Projects branch of the Intelligence Division under General Douglas MacArthur
- a staff member of President Eisenhower's National Security Council for four years, … Corso's unpublished work illustrates how the science and purpose behind the alleged modern ET-human-hybridization agenda is so clouded in mystery that not even leaders from the world's most prestigious intelligence bureaus seem to fathom it (except - as we will seek to document in the upcoming book Exo-Vaticana at above-top-secret levels there are Black Government Agencies participating with the alien entities in some sort of Cosmic Watergate wherein the breeding program transpires).



Plenty of so-called whistle-blowers, books, and leaked files have suggested the same, but Vallée's suspicion is that many, if not most, of these "sources" are actually concoctions by complicit government proxies, which are disseminated in order to so completely muddle the factual objectives of the program with duplicity, half-truths, and subterfuge that the public can never really know what is happening.

"*There is a genuine UFO phenomenon and it is not explained by the revelations of alleged government agents bearing fancy code names like Condor or Falcon*,"[iv] he concluded in Revelations: Alien Contact and Human Deception.

Dr. **David Jacobs**, a historian specializing in popular culture at Temple University, has concluded from over twenty years of research that the overriding purpose of the UFO phenomenon is abduction with nefarious intent.

He explains:
For example, the evidence strongly suggests that the majority, if not all, of "close encounter" UFO sightings are the beginnings or endings of abduction events.

Even high-level sightings may be indicative of abductions. Statistics from Gallup Polls on UFO sightings have varied from 9 percent to 14 percent since the 1950s. If a percentage of these sightings mask abductions, then the number of abduction events is high. [v]

This proposes a more sinister agenda behind UFOs than scientific exploration.

At the same time, that a modern "alien" program of breeding and hybridizing humans is covertly occurring similar to what the ancient Watchers did is something, no matter how absurd it may seem, a growing body of scholars, based on accumulative physical and eye-witness evidence, are coming around to.

In his book, *Secret Life: Firsthand, Documented Accounts of UFO Abductions*, Professor Jacobs combined scientific and investigatory methods to analyze the accounts of dozens of "abductees" including more than three hundred independently corroborated stories of such experiences, describing in unsettling detail the reproductive procedures that abductees claim were administered by "small alien beings."

Jacobs' profoundly unsettling conclusion paralleled that of Vallée and others - that alien abductors are conducting complex reproductive experiments involving the conception, gestation, hybridization, and integration on Earth of alien hybrid beings.

Jacobs wrote:

[The aliens] want to use the ability humans have to recreate themselves. They want human sperm and eggs. They want human physical involvement with the offspring. They want complete knowledge of the reproductive physiological processes.

[And this] abduction program appears to be vast. Abductees routinely report rooms with as many as two hundred tables holding humans in various stages of examination. The aliens hustle them out as soon as possible after the procedures are completed, presumably so that more humans can be brought in.

The evidence suggests that this goes on twenty-four hours per day, month after month, year after year. The amount of time and energy invested in the breeding program is enormous. [vi]



Besides Jacobs and Vallée, other noteworthy scientists who believed something unearthly was happening in connection to alien activity included:

- Dr. Josef Allen Hynek, the United States astronomer and professor in charge of Project Blue Book
- Dr. Hermann Julius Oberth, one of the founding fathers of rocketry and astronautics
- Lynn E. Catoe, senior bibliographer for government publication research by the Library of Congress for the U.S. Air Force Office of Scientific Research
- Dr. Karla Turner, an academic who gave up her career to speak out after discovering her own abductee status
- the late Harvard Medical School Professor and Pulitzer Prize-winner, Dr. John Edward Mack

After working with abduction "experiencers" including interviews with over one hundred people of various ages and backgrounds, Mack showcased the narratives of thirteen subjects in astonishing detail in his book, *Abduction: Human Encounters with Aliens*, where he reached very much the same conclusion as his peers:

What is amply corroborated [is] that the abduction phenomenon is in some central way involved in a breeding program that results in the creation of alien/human hybrid offspring… My own impression is that we may be witnessing…an awkward joining of two species, engineered by an intelligence we are unable to fathom. [vii]

Yet, if demons pretending to be aliens are actually behind a fantastic breeding and hybridization scheme, what would be their purpose?

Biblical scholar and prophecy expert **Gary Stearman** believes they are dark overlords, come forth to repeat what happened in the Days of Noah, to create a generation of genetically altered pseudo-humans for the service of Satan and Antichrist in preparation of Armageddon.

He points to **Matthew 24:37**, which says,

"But as the days of Noe [Noah] were, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be."

Gary then goes on to elaborate:

Here, *Jesus* is clearly speaking of future judgment, the Tribulation, Second Coming and certain events that will surround it.

He says that His coming will happen at a time when social conditions will resemble those that plagued the world in the days of Noah. From Genesis 6, we now discern that these will include an invasion of dark forces from the heavens…

The UFO abduction phenomenon is only a mask for fallen angels who have departed from their natural domain to engage in the filthy work of creating an alternate race that will act as their proxies… Now, as [in the Days of Noah], they pry into the forbidden areas of human procreation. Lascivious and power hungry, they seek to set up their own race, and their own province of control.

But only in the last fifty years have their activities acquired a speed and purpose that tells us what time it is, prophetically speaking. *Jesus* told us, in effect, that when we begin to see such things come to pass, His appearance would not be far behind. [viii]

On the Watcher website, our dearly departed friend and late Christian genius, **David Flynn** - whose early online research first broke many of today's most popular theories regarding the alien-hybrid scheme as an end-times deception aimed at misleading mankind - reaffirmed the warnings made by Gary Stearman:

The Book of Enoch explains that the Sons of God descended first onto the mountain called Hermon… The rebel angels intended to thwart God's plan for the earth by destroying the descendants of Adam.

Satan's goal in organizing the Nephilim/human hybridization program was to pollute the bloodline that would produce *Jesus Christ*, the Messiah, the Kinsman Redeemer. Now that it is so close to the end times, Satan has orchestrated human/rebel angel interaction on a grand scale. The plan is now to prevent any flesh from being saved.

By manipulating human genetics, whether through the guise of "alien abduction" or by supplying willing mortal accomplices with the proper technology… there is currently being created humanoid hybrids who are not-quite-human…

The second wave of hybrid "Nephilim creation" is Satan's last effort to destroy all Sons of Adam, so that none can be redeemed when Jesus Christ returns at the End of the Age. [ix]

One cannot read the conclusions by Gary Stearman and David Flynn without calling to mind Genesis 3:15, which says,

"And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed [zera, meaning "offspring," "descendants," or "children"] and her seed".

From the Middle Ages forward, church leaders believed this genotype or "seed" would provide for the mystical arrival of Antichrist and ultimately represent the return of Nephilim - the reunion of demons with humans.

Back in 1976, Academician **N.P. Dubinin**, the first director of the Institute of Cytology and Genetics of the Siberian Branch of the USSR Academy of Sciences (1957-1959) may have understood a key element related to how Satan's "seed" would animate Antichrist on earth in the last days. He described by what means in his opinion the genetics revolution would lead to "an exchange of living forms" taking place "between the earth and other worlds." [x]

After reading his material, Russian Orthodox Archpriest **Vladislav Sveshnikov** expressed apocalyptic fears, saying:

"We have to admit that contemporary science is preparing the ground for the coming of the Antichrist."

Why did Sveshnikov imagine the "exchange" of genetic material "between the earth and other worlds" leading to Antichrist?

He saw something reminiscent of the Watchers advent being repeated in, "*the manipulation of genes in order to produce the 'superman' or 'man-god' of Nietzsche's imagination, who will be at the same time the 'devil-man' or 'Antichrist' of Christian patristic teaching.*" [xi]

The English theologian **George Hawkins Pember** agreed with this premise, and in his 1876 masterpiece, Earth's Earliest Ages analyzed the prophecy of *Christ* that says the end-times would be a repeat of "the Days of Noah."

Pember outlined the seven great causes of the antediluvian destruction and documented their developmental beginnings in his lifetime.

Like Stearman, Flynn, and Sveshnikov, he concluded that the seventh and most fearful sign would be the return of the Nephilim and the arrival of Antichrist,

“The appearance upon earth of beings from the Principality of the Air, and their unlawful intercourse with the human race.” [xii]

Thus, it appears those social, spiritual, and academic intellectuals who now believe we are close to integration with intelligent alien life (and who also believe that this discovery could ultimately reconfigure established doctrines of science, religion, and salvation) may be closer to the truth than some of them have imagined.

Events unfolding over the past decade portend a near future in which “alien influences” led by a man of unusual intelligence will arrive on Earth as champions of a “new” Gospel. Numerous Scriptures foretold the otherworldly leader’s coming for what he actually is - paganism’s ultimate incarnation; the “beast” of **Revelation 13:1**.

As *Jesus Christ* was the “seed of the woman” (**Genesis 3:15**), the Antichrist will be the “seed of the serpent.”

But the prophet Daniel may have provided an even greater clue as to the identity of this coming false savior. He says in chapter eleven, verse thirty-nine of his book that the Antichrist will be a worshipper of the god of forces - a god whom his fathers knew not, a text that we will analyze later and show from the Hebrew how it can literally be interpreted to mean, an alien god.

References

(i) NEPHILIM STARGATES, Anomalos Publishing House, Crane, MO, 2007, pg 94

(ii) Dr. Jacques Vallée, The Invisible College: What a Group of Scientists Has Discovered About UFO Influences on the Human Race (New York, NY: Dutton; 1st edition, 1975), 233.

(iii) Philip J. Corso, Dawn of a New Age, Part II, 28, as retrieved 11/23/2012 from http://archive.org/stream/PhilipJ.Corso-DawnOfA NewAge/PhilipJ.Corso-DawnOfANewAge_djvu.txt

(iv) Dr. Jacques Vallée, Revelations: Alien Contact and Human Deception (San Antonio, TX: Anomalist Books, 2008), 236.

(v) David M. Jacobs, The Threat - Revealing the Secret Alien Agenda, 1st Fireside ed. (NY: Simon & Schuster, 1999), 121.

(vi) David M. Jacobs, Secret Life: Firsthand, Documented Accounts of UFO Abductions, (New York, NY: Touchstone, 1999), 309.

(vii) John E. Mack, Abduction: Human Encounters with Aliens, (New York, NY: Ballantine Books, 1995) 404–405.

(viii) Gary Stearman, “The Ghastly Truth About the Days of Noah,” Prophecy in the News Magazine, November 1999, 15.

(ix) David Flynn, “Seraphim, Cherubim & Ezekiel’s Wheels: Aliens, Nephilim & the Days of Noah,” Watcher Website, http://www.mt.net/~watcher/noah.html.

(x) http://www.orthodoxchristianbooks.com/ articles/205/genetics,-ufos-birth-antichrist/

(xi) Ibid.

(xii) “G. H. Pember: A Short Biography,” Raiders News Network, http://www.raidersnewsupdate.com/pember.pdf.

Prayers:
Freedom from Constellations

Prayers for Freedom from Constellations

Freedom from Constellations

1. Father in Heaven, I (full name) come before You in the Almighty Name of Yeshua my Messiah, and I renounce the _____ constellation/s and its interface points with my genetics, cells of every type, DNA strands, bone marrow, anchors, and markers.

   I address all the powers of darkness associated with this constellation, including all related over souls, and serve them a bill of divorce.

   I pull up the hidden documents detailing every covenant, contract, agreement, certificate, oath, and vow entangling me and include all related:

   - books of wisdom,
   - books of knowledge,
   - books of philosophy,
   - books of time travel,
   - Freemasonic books, and
   - all other evil sacred books,

     …. and command that they be stamped with the Blood of Yeshua. I call for them to be nailed to the cross of Yeshua my Messiah and burned with Holy consuming Fire.

2. In the Name of Yeshua, I pray that Your Heavenly Hosts would be put on assignment to discover and apprehend every part of my humanity that is loyal to, affiliated with, or in bondage to the _____ constellation/s.

   - I pray that those parts of my humanity would be escorted before the Throne of the Father in Heaven to be purged of their _____ components and completely healed and delivered.
   - I pray that those parts of my humanity would be escorted to the Feet of the Lion of the Tribe of Judah to be purged of their _____ components and completely healed and delivered.
   - I pray that those parts of my humanity will realise they now have the ability to chose life - help them to do so and to join with who I am as (full name) to serve Yeshua.
   - I pray that all demonic gatekeepers keeping the portals open for any part of my humanity to be connected to this constellation/s - that they would be fired and sent to the Feet of Yeshua.

3. I now identify all territory in me occupied by the _____ constellation/s including territory in my:

   - genetic code, markers,
   - cells of every type,
   - bone marrow,
   - DNA strands, and blood.

I furthermore include all territory in my **physical body** (respiratory system, digestive system, cardiovascular system, renal system, endocrine system, nervous system, musculoskeletal system, exocrine system, glymphatic[3] system, lymphatic system, immune system, and sexual system),

- **soul, spirit, heart,**
- decisions, worship,
- business, destiny, calling
- stars and planets,
- offices, and relationships.

I deed the territory over to the Kingdom of God and I invite You, Yeshua my Messiah, to take the Throne and to rule over this territory with Your Rod of iron.

4. In the Name of Yeshua, I now bind all **gatekeepers** and discover each and every portal access point associated with the _____ constellation/s and its interface points with my genetics, markers, cells of every type, bone marrow, DNA strands, strongholds, and blood, and all sentient intelligences, along with their agendas, connected realms, timelines, and all associated counterfeit inheritance.

5. I place the Blood of Yeshua upon **every portal access point**:

    - in all timelines,
    - every realm, age, and dimension,
    - past, present, and future,
    - to infinity, and from the beginning across eternity,
      and I seal them with the Holy Spirit.

I declare that they be permanently deactivated from this:

- point in time and out of time,
- forward and backward and in every direction,
- inside out, upside down,
- back and forth,
- reversed,
- inverted, and
- vortexed.

6. I take the Sword of the Spirit, which is the Word of God, and I cut myself free from the _____ constellation/s.

I liberate my genetics, markers, cells of every type, bone marrow, DNA strands, and blood.

I sever all **sentient intelligences**, along with their agendas, related realms, timelines, and counterfeit inheritance, in Yeshua's Name.

---

[3] The glymphatic system is a functional waste clearance pathway for the vertebrate central nervous system.

7. I return every form of:

- counterfeit inheritance, inclusive of promised wealth,
- position, status, calling,
- ability, power,
- roots, pride, genetic code,
- seed, ungodly grafts,
- ungodly citizenship and all associated rites of passage,
- and any other form of counterfeit inheritance, in Yeshua's' Name.

I refuse it and sever myself from it, and from this point in time and out of time, forward and backward and in every direction, inside out, upside down, back and forth, reversed, inverted, and vortexed, I choose to receive my inheritance in Yeshua my Messiah.

I also declare Your Word that says that the wealth of the wicked is stored up for the just. I receive the wealth, freedom, giftings and abilities held hostage by the _____ constellation/s as a recipient of wealth transfer in Yeshua's Name.

Furthermore, my physical children are an inheritance in Yeshua, and I receive them and their redemption in Yeshua.I renounce all spirit children related to the _____ constellation/s and undo all **quantum entanglements** involved in their creation. I command their judgment and the purging of the spaces and realms they occupy or interface with by judgment through Living Water mingled with all-consuming Fire.

8. I renounce all ungodly paternal & maternal claims, sponsorships & affiliations, apprenticeships, royal appointments, offices & council appointments associated with the _____ constellation/s.

I pray for an annulling of all associated dedications, ceremonies, and celebrations. In doing so I now declare reversal upon every ungodly pronouncement and judgement passed against me, my household, offspring, finances, marriage, destiny, mandates, stars, Godly scrolls, and every other implicated component of my life and metron.

9. I now receive a blood transfusion, and new breath of Life, from Yeshua my Messiah. In the process, I declare that all:

- circuits or system of circuits performing a particular function in an electronic device.
- nanotech,
- back doors, front doors, side doors, trapdoors, infinite doors, hidden doors,
- cords, insects,
- vampiric structures,
- reset devices, energy-draining devices, spinal taps
- implants, wires, cables, chips,
- computers, chains, programs, backup programs,
- power sources, backup power sources,
- anomalous magnetic fields,
- gravitational manipulations,
- quantum regenerators,
- receptors, star dust, robots,
- embryos, fetuses,

- holograms, clones, data packets,
- ungodly grafts, and eggs are destroyed,
  … and that all of their residue is purged with Living Water.

10. I now take authority over every evil spirit on the inside of me and around me that has been operating due to the _____ constellation/s and its interface points with my associated genetic code, markers, cells of every type, DNA strands, bone marrow, assignments, and blood.

I declare that you are discovered, apprehended, bound, pierced through, and thrust out of me for judgment.

I also discover every part that is a composite of genetic components of me and others associated with the constellation and held together by a cord that binds.

I declare that the cords are cut, that cords in cords are cut, and that all three-fold cords are cut, and that each part is separated into its components.

I also declare that any **demonic cording** to any spiritual entity or human is now cut and sealed with the Blood of Yeshua on all three levels - mind to mind; heart to heart; and gut to gut, in the Name of Yeshua!

All ungodly components, and components that are not of me, are now bound. I declare that all of you are now being sent to where the true Yeshua my Messiah sends you.

11. I pray that every spiritual:

    - object, tattoo, device, label,
    - jewel, amulet, necklace, earring, crown, ring, bracelet, charm
    - rock, garment,
    - scepter, marker, power source,
    - tracking device,
    - system, grid, or branding
      … placed in or around every part of me in order to anchor me to the _____ constellation/s would be consumed in the Holy Fire of Yeshua and totally dissolved.

12. I call for every algorithm or formula created from my DNA and genetic material that is projected throughout the _____ constellation/s to be shut down in every age, realm, dimension and timeline past, present and future to infinity.

I command the immediate apprehension of **every cosmic artificial intelligence** and technology behind those projections and call for viruses encoded with Heavenly algorithms to be uploaded into them and their computers in order to destroy them in judgment.

13. I identify every **intergalactic data bank** that contains within its records data, equations, algorithms and information of any manner extracted from my humanity.

I declare that angels are sent forth to liberate every part of me held captive in these data banks.

I pray that all records and information in them related to me would be forcefully erased, and permanently deleted.

I call for the lightning of God to destroy every ungodly altar (both sacrificial & honorary) as well as effigies contained within the _____ constellation/s representing me or bearing my name, image, or likeness.

I also call for the annulling and removal of every curse and ungodly insertion placed on the times and seasons of my life in synchronicity with the _____ constellation/s.

14. Lastly, I stand in my authority as a witness to cosmic injustice and as a child of the Most High God. It is written that the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons of God.

For the creation was subjected to futility, not willingly, but because of Him who subjected it in hope; because the creation itself will be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God.

Therefore, I call for the purging and healing of the heavenly bodies associated with the _____ constellation/s with the River of Living Water flowing from the Throne of God. I pray that Your lightning would now strike and sever any ungodly points of connectivity that remain.

I render this entire confession established in every;

- timeline, age, realm,
- dimension, planet, cosmos, and universe,
- past, present, and future, to infinity, and from the beginning across eternity.

Amen!

Prayer Strategy: Breaking the Stronghold of Pleiades and the Dogs of Orion

Jesus is the King of kings and Lord of Glory. He is seated on the Right Hand of the Father, and is above all the angels. He chose to die and to become lower than the angels.

Father, we ask for the same spirit of humility that took Jesus to becoming lower than the angels, that we can humble ourselves as low as the Lord would have us go to walk in the humility of the Lamb.

Father, we repent for any worship of angels in our family line.

We repent of the sin of idolatry - of worshipping angels, and we repent of the ritual of lighting candles, which is actually the worship of angelic demons.

We repent, Lord, of worshipping these evil angels, and even worshipping God-appointed angels.

We repent, Lord, of opening the doors to evil angels because of the misdirected worship.

Father, we repent for lighting candles and believing it was for our protection.

We repent, Lord, where we opened the door for destruction because we called upon so-called angels for false protection.

We shut the door through our repentance.

We repent of the sin of not seeking our protection from the Lord, and being left in paranoia and fear.

Father, we renounce the naming of saints attached to the candles, and therefore opening the door to the bringing of familiar spirits, because of worship of saints.

We repent, renounce and break the false worship of the idolatry of saints that is not in the Word of God, and placing saints on the same level as angels.

We repent and break the idolatry of the saints named by man. We cut every tie, and legal right to the spirit of necromancy of spirits of the dead through misplaced worship.

Father, we take the forgiveness of sin by Your Blood of Calvary.

Father, we repent of the sin of unbelief about the angels of the Lord, the ministering spirits to the heirs of salvation, who do come to minister protection.

We repent of all unbelief of the spirit realm whether negative, or positive.

Father, we repent and break off the destroyer angels that have visited the family line for generations. We declare by the Blood of Jesus no more destroyer angels.

We put the Blood of Jesus on the family bloodline, and break the curse off the bloodline in Jesus' Name.

We repent of all false doctrine of divination pertaining to angels, candles, saints, and misguided praying. It is finished by the Blood of Jesus!

Father, we break the mystery of iniquity pertaining to angels, and stars. And we declare the mystery of godliness will fully bring us into the full revelation of the truth.

We claim our inheritance for full revelation of the seven stars, and the seven Churches of the Lord.

Father, we renounce, repent and break the worship of the seven stars, and the seven churches of Satan.

We renounce the idolatry of the seven churches of satanism, and cut every tie to the worship of Satan in false temples.

We renounce and break the tie to every satanic temple ever entered into and worshipped in, and the evil worship in of New Age, Freemasonry, Mormonism, Hinduism, Buddhism, or any other way, down my family line.

I renounce, repent and break the sin and the iniquity. Every join to the Prince of Darkness will break now!

We repent of the works of Leviathan and Baphomet worship of the constellations.

We repent, renounce and break the false guard, and demon angel assigned to every false temple.

We break the legal right on the worship in the House of God.

We command the false demon angel to depart now in Jesus' Name, by the Blood of Jesus.

Father, we renounce the spirit of the Ascended Master in our generations that have ascended into the stars, into the constellations, into the presence of Lucifer, and the temple of evil.

Father, we break the false ascending, and the false descending anointing of the religious Leviathan in our family lines. The religious power of darkness will fall, and will break.

In Jesus' Name, we separate the true ascending and descending anointing of the Lord from the false masters in our family lines in Jesus' Name.

We choose to firstly go down as Jesus did, and then go up in the true ascending anointing.

Father, I repent for the false ascending of my generations into the most wicked aspects of the Tree of Knowledge.

I repent in Jesus' Name of the violation of the Word of God to not partake of such evil.

Father, I repent and renounce in Jesus' Name the office of Ascended Master, and the mantle of the Ascended Master that has come down our family line to take us up into a rapid ascent without having any knowledge that it is even possible.

We break the office, and rip off the mantle in Jesus' Name.

I declare the false ascent is evil, and cut the cord to the ascent now. I will not ascend in the wrong spirit.

Father, I renounce and break the false ascending, and falling like one has gone "off the planet" - off the planet in rage, off the planet in unreality, and shut-down, off the planet in the splitting of the mind by Leviathan.

I renounce and break the curse of the false ascent, falling like I don't belong on earth, an alien, an exile, and shut off from relationships.

Father, we cut the tie to the master of the universe.

I renounce and break the false ascending curse of death, and suicide, and the highs and lows of false ascending and lows.

Father, we renounce and break the spiritual tie to the false Ascended Masters of Orion, Acturus, Pleiades, Orion's dogs, and to every constellation.

In Jesus' Name, I cut the tie to every specific Ascended Master, and astral worship, and travel of my generations.

I repent, renounce and break the emotional and spiritual living amongst the celestial lights, and the false city of Zion.

I renounce the idolatry of living in the false city of glory, off the planet.

I renounce the loss of desire for the earth to go somewhere else. I renounce the spiritual magnetism towards the sun and the moon.

In Jesus' Name, I cut the spiritual cord to the stars, and the constellations.

Father, in Jesus' Name I declare the breaking of the false descending anointing, deep depression, and the blackest hole of the spiritual descent into Hades of the counterfeit fall.

I renounce, repent and break the depression of generations. Occult depression with death wish, and suicide.

Father, I renounce and break the sense of free-falling with nothing to stop me "going down".

I renounce, repent and break the manic depression of the false descending, and the false ascending anointing.

I renounce and break the curse of bi-polar of satanic rituals of the generations.

Father, we renounce and break the iniquity of the false ascension that keeps us from the Father Heart of God.

We renounce and break the intensity of anxiety and panic, because of the inability to break through to His safety and

My inheritance in Christ Jesus is to fully come to the Father Heart of God.
This is the hour to come out of the seal of ownership of the false Ascended Master.

In Jesus' Name, I renounce and break the Leviathan/Python wrapped around the mind, will or emotions. The Python Leviathan will break now!

Father, I renounce and break the magnetic pull into the spiritual Psyche Ward. The false lord and master of false ascension will let go my mind, my will, my thoughts in Jesus' Name.

By the overcoming power of the Name of Jesus, we will rise out of the bondage of the mind, being trapped, fragmented, and "off the planet".

We renounce and break the chains to the family generational psychiatric disorders, the iniquity of being certified into a psychiatric hospital. We renounce and break the family iniquity of Leviathan insanity, and fragmented behaviour.

By the Blood of Jesus, we come out of the curse of mental breakdown through the takeover spirit of the false Ascended Master.

Father, I renounce, repent and break the power of the false ascending in my family line through the use of drug trips, and being taken out to the stars.

I renounce and break the curse of sex addictions of my generational line that released the false ascending anointing of the Ascended Masters through perversion.

I repent and declare a complete cleansing of the bloodline of the addictions of perversion.

Father, I renounce and break all addictions of euphoria that have stemmed out of star worship, and the false ascending anointing.

Father, I renounce and repent of the extremes of double-mindedness, because of the pull of the magnetism to ascend and to descend.

In Jesus' Name, the Molech altars will collapse. The evil works of altars of generations will completely collapse.

Father, I renounce and break the chains of the false Ascended Masters, and the releasing of false wings in literal astral-travel, or mental astral-travel, and the magnetism to the stars, and the kingdoms of this world.

Father, I repent of the chains of the star worship, evil angel worship, to lock me out of, or stop me finding full relationship with the Father Heart of God.

Father, when the loss of relationship with You creates grief and fear, my prophetic decree is that I will have my inheritance of intimacy with the Father.

The Python that has been wrapped around me will break, will fall. The life being squeezed out of me will break in Jesus' Name.

Father, we break the religious spirits of Leviathan that cause insane behaviour patterns joined to the iniquity of the Ascended Master.

Father, I renounce and break the intrusion of the Dragon into my psyche. I release the Blood of Jesus to wash my psyche with the Blood of Jesus, to cleanse and make spotless from the invasion of the phallic gods into the psyche.

Father, I renounce, repent and wash the sodomous image out of my psyche.

Father, I release the Blood of the Lamb to cleanse the fragments of the false ascension.

Father, I renounce and break the plurality of the mind of Hell, because of being joined to the principality of the Dragon.

Father, I renounce, break and take the fullness in Christ Jesus that sets me free from the slavery of the generations being caught in a spiritual Psyche Ward. That is not my inheritance in Christ Jesus.

In Jesus' Name, the padlocks of the Ascended Master will break. My mind is coming out of death and destruction forever. My mind is destined for the Mind of Christ, and I settle for no less!

In Jesus' Name, I declare the family spirit of madness will completely break. It stops here now by the Blood of Jesus.

The Molech altar, and the disease of the mind because the mind has become Satan's seat, is breaking now!

Father, we renounce the religious messiah complex that has been iniquity in my family line. False christ, false saviour, false messiah, and martyrdom complex will completely break, in the Name of Jesus!

We break all ungodly religious complexes that are seen, or unseen. We will see a breakthrough of every family twist.

In the Name of Jesus, every thread of religious lust for power, lust for position, lust for title, and even lusting for the anointing will completely break by the power of the Spirit.

In Jesus' Name, we break the false seven spirits of the Dragon. We renounce and repent of taking the false masters as Lord - ascending to the throne of Satan, red Dragon above the stars.

The seat of Satan of this planet is breaking off my life. Where the magnetism to his seat has come through legal rights, we break the pull to the seat of the Dragon.

Like Jacob, Lord, we choose to wrestle, and see the true Heavens open, not the false heavens of demon angels ascending and descending.

We declare a complete closing of the wrong heavens, and seeing demon angels, or voices. The false heavens be shut.

We break the twisted Jacob's Ladder of ascending to the master's seat - the Dragon himself.

We renounce the deception to be seated at the right hand of the Dragon, the false master, and become a, false master with him. It is falling now in Jesus' Name.

Father, we declare the false vehicle of Ezekiel used in my family line is breaking. The vehicle of the four faces of ox, lion, man and eagle. We renounce the counterfeit vehicle.

We renounce, repent and break the false vehicle of Taurus Ox. The false ox, or bull with wings is breaking in Jesus' Name. We cut the wings off the false vehicle. (The Ox Taurus constellation is Pleiades of Job 38).

We renounce and break the idolatry of the constellations of the Pleiades.

The ferocious Bul Eli is really the Dragon himself. We renounce and cut the tie to the Dragon Ox.

We renounce and break the Pleiades being the Harlot Church riding the Beast.

Taurus, Jupiter double-headed axe of rage and violence, yet a very femised bull, and twisted sexuality is breaking off the men of our family line in Jesus' Name.

We renounce the office of Jupiter, Ascended Master, spirit of the Dragon. The raging violence will break in the Name of Jesus.

We break the office of feminine Jupiter priest with the garland of flowers around the neck. The Jupiter sodomous priest and master is breaking.

Father, we break the idolatry of the seven stars of the Pleiades, and the idolatry of the seven angels of the church of Satan.

Father, we bind the principality of seven evil angels of Hell sent to guard the Church to keep it bound with satanic threads.

We break the tie of the seven Pleiades, and the seven stars, and the seven churches of Rev. 1:20.

We break the overlay of the Pleiades over the True Church of Jesus. We break the cloning of the Church of Jesus by a satanic church that looks like the Church of Jesus.

We cut the tie to the false seven angels of the Pleiades.

We break the counterfeit temple, false temple, stronghold of the satanic church that has been an evil strategy of Hell.

We renounce and repent of the seven Pleiades, the maidens of Artemis, mother goddess.

We cut the soul tie to the false mother one hundred percent! Again it keeps us bound to the false church. But no more!

We cut the tie to the temple of Artemis, the Crone's church of evil, (e.g. women's Lodges).

We renounce and break the legal rights of a harem of the Pleiades.

We renounce and break the tie to the false seven angels of the seven "cows", false mother, and Dragon, and the seven judges of Hell, the false mid-wives.

We renounce and break the false governmental shoulder that she sits upon. The shoulder of the Dragon. We break the power of the attachment to the false governmental seat of the church above the stars as the government of the Bull Man.

We renounce and break the sorrows, tragedies, bereavements and perpetual tears of the families still bound to the spirit of the Pleiades, Mother Mary, false ascended mother.

We break the tie to the false train filling the Temple.

The female sisterhood, and Ascended Masters will completely break now in Jesus' Name.

We renounce and break the exile from the Church of Jesus, and becoming forced prodigals because the Ox Bull is Molech, child sacrifice, and sacrifice of God's people if the Molech Taurus seat is not broken.

We break the jealous war of the Bull seat of government with the jealousy of Orion.

Father, where Job lost everything and God started to speak to him of the constellations, and the seat of the Dragon above the stars, Job broke through the horror of the wipe-out, and came into the double portion. We declare the same in Jesus' Name.

In Jesus' Name, we renounce and break the mystery of the seven stars of the Pleiades. We break the pattern of the seven angels being placed upon the template of the seven churches of Revelation, and being superimposed to bring down upon the end¬time Church the full gamut of false Ascended and Descended Masters, and bring as an unseen seal the false vehicle to trap the unsuspecting Church.

We break the evil superimposing of the seven angels of the Dragon upon the Church with the spirit of the Pleiades, bringing the train of Artemis, to dare to fill the House with her false holy spirit, and takeover spirit of the Governmental Seat of Jesus. The harlot mistress of the Harlot Church.

We break the harlot, mistress, wife of the Pleiades where she sits on the shoulder of the Bull. We break the seal of Satan. We break the spiritual ties to the seven Pleiades, and Ascended Mistress.

We repent of the office of Ascended Mistress, and midwives! It breaks now in Jesus' Name.

We repent and break the sisterhood/harem.

We break the Bull altar of Molech being the altar for the Pleiades. We smash the Bull altar of death.

Father, we renounce and cut every tie to Orion's dogs of Sirius A, and Sirius B.

We repent of the evil - the Dog Star, and the blazing, scorching power of the sun represented in the pentagram.

We repent of the Dragon power of death in the mouth of the dog of Orion.

We break in Jesus' Name the curse of catastrophe and destruction of the star of Sirius, and the Dragon's tail of retaliation.

We cut the spiritual tie to the star of Sirius, and cut the tie to the star of idolatry and death.

We repent and break the treachery, and scorching heat, and the burning fires of Hell.

We repent of the spirit of the flood that comes with the Sirius star of Satan himself. We renounce and break the eastern star of satanism.

We renounce and break the counterpart of Sirius 2, Procyon the little dwarf star, but joined to Sirius in a double portion of death.

In Jesus' Name, we break the join of the two dogs of Sodom, when two dogs join in Sodom, the star of Sirius is released to the mouth. The star of death, bi-polar, pentagram, and forever burning fires of Hell.

We break the template of the family constellations of Acturus, Orion, herdsman, Little Bear, Pleiades, the two dogs of Orion (Sirius).

We break the template of: father - Osiris

- mother - Isis
- son - Horus
- jealous brother Set - harlot mistress, and the herdsman.

In Jesus' Name, we declare that we will run with a true Forerunner Spirit of Revolution.

We declare the full breakthrough out of the false stars, demon angels of the Dragon, and into the fullness of the Glory of `Healing in His Wings', and we will come between the wings of the cherubim in the Presence of the King of Glory, and worship round about the Throne!

AMEN

Prayer Strategy: break from the Mother Bear of Rome

This **Prayer Strategy** is of great importance to break from the Mother Bear of Rome, and the Consort of Rome, Babylon and Greece.

The Passion of the Lamb is for His Church to come out of all of the Bands of Orion, and the Great Bear of **Job 38**. To break the destroyer Dragon.

Father, we ask for such a revelation of the Blood that will totally change our lives in this Hour.

We cry out to see the Lamb having been slain, having seven horns, and seven eyes.

To sing the new song of the Lamb!

Father, we break the power of the Dragon eclipsing the reality of Jesus the Lamb.

We repent and break the Dragon eclipse of Hell to stop us seeing the Lord.

Our inheritance in Christ Jesus is to see the Lord.

My inheritance in Christ Jesus is to have the eclipse of the Dragon broken, so that I can know the Sun of Righteousness with healing in His Wings.

In Jesus' Name, I declare the guard of the Dragon, guarding my body, and stopping the healing miracles of God will break.

By the power of the Blood of Jesus my inheritance is to know the complete redemption in the Blood for my body.

Office of guard Dragon will break now.

Father, I repent of my family line worshipping the Dragon in an undercover way by worshipping the stars, and the constellations, and worshipping the sun and moon.

Star worship will completely break off my life.

I repent of the worship of the false light, and the false fire.

Father, I renounce and repent of the Dragon in my family lines who has dared, like King Uzziah, to blaspheme the Incense Altar of the Lord.

I repent of the mockery of the Incense Altar of the Lord, and the worship at the blasphemous altar.

I repent in Jesus' Name of the false fire, and Dragon's breath at the Incense Altar.

I repent of the spirit of King Uzziah in my family lines, who have rebelled against the boundaries of the Lord.

I repent of the scales of pride of the Dragon to be so prideful to worship at the blasphemous incense altar.

I repent of the Dragon's altar of false prayer and worship. Leviathan Dragon's prayer and worship is an abomination to the Lord.

Let Your Blood wash it, Lord.

Father, I repent of the sin of the false priest, and the false incense, and God's judgement on the priests of Freemasonry, and the priests of Rome in my life, to release the white spots of leprosy of "Heka" of cancer or rebellion on the body.

The power of the Office of Jesus and His Blood breaks the botch of Egypt - the white spots of "Heka" of Leviathan - the Crocodile of Egypt.

Father, I repent of the consequences of the sin of the same spirit of Uzziah in my family line - to loose the seat of the office, because the office of false priest, false king, and lawless functioning in the office will break now.

We take the Blood of Jesus to cleanse the sin, and to cleanse us from "all unrighteousness".

We break the seat of the Dragon in our homes. And the seat of the Dragon in the House of God.

We break the seat of the Dragon in our own lives.

Father, I repent of the burning of blasphemous fire of the incense altar that puts out the fire of God's people; that puts out the fire for worship; that puts out the fire for prayer; that puts out the fire for miracles.

Father, in Jesus' Name I renounce, break and cleanse the takeover spirit of the Dragon off my fire for God, off my passion for worship, off my passion to walk with the Lord.

Father, I break the takeover spirit of the Dragon, to steal my first love, to steal my fire, to steal my walk, and take me into a prodigal son/daughter - not by choice, but by iniquity!

Father, deliver our families from the evil of the inability to find the Lord, and the stealing of passion.

My God, my God, Your people have been so robbed.

Father, we renounce and break the exile of the Dragon: exiled from God; exiled from His Presence; exiled from His Glory; exiled from His love; exiled from our call; exiled from our destiny and future.

In Jesus' Name, we break the takeover, and stealth of our faith.
The Dragon stealth of our rights, inheritance in Christ Jesus, will break now.
We will have back our first love.

The backsliding prodigal in my life will break, in Jesus' Name.

King Uzziah in my life, and my family iniquity, will die now, and I will see the Lord!

We will come into full Revival Life!

Father, where the Dragon has stolen the seven eyes, and the seven burning lamps from my life, and the House of God, the stealing will stop now. The seven eyes of the Dragon, and the seven lamps burning of the Dragon will break now!

I repent of the sin of mocking the seven spirits of the Lord.

I repent of the stealing of the seven-branched Candlestick, the Light, "I am the Light", Jesus, King of Calvary, and true Prophet.

Father, I repent of the takeover spirit of Rome, Freemasonry, and all false religions, to steal the Candlestick of Jesus, and take the Glory.

In Jesus' Name, I break the stealing of, and the replacement by stealth, of the:

- Spirit of Wisdom
- Spirit of Understanding
- Spirit of Counsel
- Spirit of Might
- Spirit of Knowledge
- Spirit of the Fear of the Lord
- Spirit of the Lord

My inheritance in the Blood of Jesus is the fullness of the seven!

I renounce and break the mixture of the seven spirits of the Dragon.

The twisted, evil seven spirits, seven eyes, and the seven spirits of Hell to kill, murder and destroy, and release plagues, storms, wars, and Hell on earth - it is finished!!

Every legal right will break in Jesus' Name.

Father, I renounce the stealth even of the Office of Jesus as The Branch. And the seven branches of the Candlestick, the main branch being The Glory.

In Jesus' Name, and by His Blood I break the branch of the Dragon, false office, and the main branch on the Candlestick; the branch of death, the branch of Mahabone.

We take back the Glory of Jesus, The Branch.

In Jesus' Name, I completely renounce the false seven spirits;

- the false spirit of wisdom
- the false spirit of understanding
- the false spirit of counsel

- the false spirit of might
- the false spirit of knowledge
- the false spirit of the fear of the Dragon and Leviathan
- the spirit of the Dragon.

In Jesus' Name, I take the Sword of the Spirit, and cut between the true seven and the false seven.

All mixture will break now. All mixture of the anointing will break now, in Jesus' Name.

In Jesus' Name, the sins that God hates will also break now! It is finished!!!

I will see where the seven sins outwork in my life. I will see! The blindness of the Dragon will break off my eyes.

I will see sin, and I will see the Lord.

Hallelujah, Jesus is alive!

Father, I renounce and break the seven lamps burning of the Dragon, Leviathan, Baphomet.

I renounce and break the stealth takeover of the seven eyes of Jesus. All-seeing eyes of the Beast are from Hell and torment.

Father, I renounce and break the "eyelids of the morning" of Leviathan in Job 41. The eyelids of the Dragon, the eyes of the hunter, the eyes of the destroyer, always looking to devour whoever, or whatever.

In Jesus' Name, I break the worship of the eyes of the Beast! Idolatry of the all-seeing eyes of Bel Dragon will break!

Father, I renounce and break the mouth of the Dragon, and the seven burning lamps that come out of his mouth, and the sparks of fire of the speech of Leviathan.

I cut the cord to the fire in the mouth of the Dragon, in Jesus' Name.

Father, I renounce and break the fire out of the nostrils of Leviathan, Baphomet of Job 38, the smoke that is a seething cauldron.

In Jesus' Name, I repent of the worship of the Dragon's fire, and the Dragon's breath.

In Jesus' Name, I break the stealing of the Breath of Jesus, stolen by the Dragon.

I renounce the worship of the image of the Beast, and the torment of having no breath, or deprivation of breath.

I renounce and repent of the coals of fire out of the mouth of Leviathan. The counterfeit coals of fire of Isaiah. Until the Dragon is broken, the fullness of the true coals of fire cannot come forth.

Father, my full inheritance in Christ Jesus is to have the coals of fire from off the Altar of the Lord that are not polluted with the mixture of the Dragon.

I declare that the mixture of the Dragon is breaking now!

I take the Sword of the Spirit, and cut between the coals of fire of the Dragon, and the Coals of Fire of Jesus.

- My eyes will be a flame of fire
- My breath will be a flame of fire.
- My bones (*"The Branch"*) will be a flame of fire. My feet will be a flame of fire.
- His ministers are aflame of fire! (**Hebrews 1:7**)

The lotus fire of Baphomet, burning rage of the sun is breaking. Burning rage of lust is breaking.

- The seven heads of the Dragon are breaking, in Jesus' Name.
- The seven spirits of the Dragon are breaking, the seven lamps burning of the Dragon are breaking.

The seven stars of the Dragon are breaking.

The seven functions of the seven spirits of the Dragon are breaking, and the seven sins of the Dragon are breaking, in Jesus' Name.

We declare the "seven" in the hand of the Dragon is breaking forever in the Blood of the Lamb.

My Bible says in **Psalm 74:13** that the Lord breaks the heads of the Dragons. The angel of the Lord will break the false seven in the hand of the Dragon.

Jesus - the True Candlestick of Glory, the King of Glory, King Melchisedec - is our Apostle, our Great High Priest, and our Living Word Prophet.

We declare He will expose all things now as we choose to have the full laser beam of the Candlestick burning now!

The seven Golden Candlesticks are the Church that Jesus is allowed to shine in.

Father, we repent of the false candlestick of the Dragon in the House of God. We repent of the sin of the taking away of the True Prophet, and the Light of Jesus.

We break the false candlestick of Babylon and Rome. We break the idol of the false candlestick, in Jesus' Name.
We declare by the Blood of Jesus we give permission to the True Candlestick of the Lord in this House, and demand in Jesus' Name that the false candlestick Dragon be driven out of the House forevermore.

We will not stand for the darkness of the Dragon anymore, and we will not stand to have the Candlestick removed because the candlestick of the Dragon has taken over! Not any more! Amen!!

We renounce and repent of the seven stars in the hand of the Dragon. The seven angels of the Candlestick Churches.

Father, we repent of the worship of the Beast, and the worship of demon angels who protect the false candlestick churches, who protect the Dragon in the Church.

We separate from the angels of the Dragon, and the false wings of the false angelic guards. We will only have the angel of the Lord.

So we drive it out of the House of God, our private houses, our property, and our lives.

The Dragon must flee now as we repent of the Bel Dragon.

We smash the image of the Bel Dragon, the red Dragon of Babylon. My life will shine in the Candlestick of the Lord! Jesus is the Bright and Morning Star. He is the Light of the World.

The false prophet, and false angel, of false Michael, angel of death, we demand and command you leave now in Jesus' Name.

The ruling spirit of the Dragon, Satan, false Michael, we drive out your el worship.

We repent of the seven stars of the Dragon. The seven stars of Orion. The seven stars of the Pleiades. The seven stars of Acturus, or the Bear.

These stars will not be worshipped in the House of God, or our House, anymore.

The Glory will fill the House!

The seven stars of Orion will break, and the bands of the suicide tool of the black cord of death magic will break, in Jesus' Name.

I declare the drinking of the poison of Orion to enter the false ascension of Orion will completely break, in Jesus' Name.

I renounce the suicide drink of Orion of hemlock juice. It breaks, and the star worship breaks completely.

The Heka spells of Orion of the seven stars of Orion are falling completely into the Fire of God.

Father, I renounce the Pleiades of seven stars, and the seven companions of Artemis holding the train of Artemis the Red Bear hunter, witch and destroyer. We repent of the seven Pleiades who flirt with Orion. Every legal right break now.

In Jesus' Name, we renounce the constellation of Seven of Acturus of the Great Red Bear - the seven stars, being the seven angels of death, are breaking.

As we repent we break the constellations of seven, and the open doors, and legal rights of being swallowed up by the Dragon (because the hidden spirit of death is not broken).

Father, we renounce the pagan Babylonial Dragon god known as the Red Bear.

We declare in Jesus' Name complete separation from the Babylonial Dragon that has been worshipped, and the Roman/Grecian, and Persian.

Father, I ask for profound revelation of the constellation of the Great Bear, and the idolatry of the Acturus. I renounce and break the worship of the Crone with the freeze of the North Pole, ice and snow.

I renounce the Indian worship of Artemis Great Bear, and the idolatry of the Dragon in the northern empires, and nations worshipped in my family line.

I renounce "the image" that fell from Jupiter, Zeus. (Acts 19). I renounce and break the guardian of the temple of Artemis. In Jesus' Name, I break the office of Artemis Dragon.

I renounce and break the seat of Artemis, Red Bear, Harlot of the generations.

I renounce, repent and break from the temple of Artemis; and the
worship of the Bear in the temple.

I renounce and break the worship of the image that fell from heaven.

Father, I renounce the guardian of death where death guards Artemis/ Diana. The guard of death is falling now!

I renounce the office of any witch in my family line being in the office of Artemis/Diana.

Father, I renounce and break the join of the male/female Red Bear. I repent of the join in lust, and then dividing in war. I repent of the bloodshed, and violence of the Red Bear.

I repent of the tattoo of Baphomet, Solve et Coagula. Unite and then divide. Conquer and kill.

We renounce and repent of the violent and verbal abuse, and rage-aholism in a marriage, or relationship that is so bruised, broken and bleeding by the Red Bear destroyer.

I repent of the sex alchemy of lust, and then war. The sin of the Dragon must break now! It is finished!

We repent of the rage that occurs at the eclipse.

Father, I renounce and break the office of Bel Dragon, and the idolatry of treasures and riches.

I repent and cut the cord to the Dragon of greed, lust, avarice, and covetousness.

Father, I renounce, repent and break the office of Illuminati King,

Prince, Dragon, and Illuminati Queen, Witch, Dragon, and their vehicle of sex alchemy to make a lot of money.

I repent of the seduction, hypnosis, and black magic of the Illuminati King of Baphomet, and Leviathan joined together.

Father, I renounce the join of the female/male bear of homosexuality, and the burning lusts, and the freezing cold stand-off in relationships.

Father, with the Daniel mandate, and anointing to expose the Dragon in this House, we ask for grace in the hour of exposure, of contending the Dragon.

We ask for every key to counterattack the lashing of the tail of the Dragon.

We will know the truth, and the truth will set us free.

Father, as You gave grace, and favour and deliverance to Daniel, so you will give grace and deliverance as we call upon the Lord.

We claim the Daniel anointing now to stand.

Father, I repent of the idolatry of the seven stars of the thigh of the Red Bear.

I repent of the iniquity of the loins of lust and fire, of the thighs of lust and fire.

I repent and break the rape of the Red Bear in my family line. The rape of the office of Emperor Red Bear.

I repent of the office of Hierophant, Red Bear, and mutilator king/ shepherd.

I renounce and repent of the office of Empress Red Bear of lust, and prostitute in my family line.

I renounce and break the office of popess, and Red Bear.

I take off and break the red mantles of the Empress, and Emperor, King and Queen of Babylon.

- Father, I renounce the red mitre of Babylon.
- I renounce and break the ruby ring of covenant with the Dragon.
- I renounce the office of scarlet woman, and scarlet Beast in Jesus' Name.
- I renounce and repent of the names of blasphemy of the Red Beast.

In Jesus' Name, I renounce and break the title of Mystery Babylon, Mother of Harlots.

I renounce and repent of the bloodshedding Red Bear of the Babylonial false mother. Shedder of blood of the Saints.

I renounce and break all ownership, and control of any Babylonial Red Bear, false mother, and violent manipulation.

Father, we break the twisting of Babylon of the thigh of Jesus, and the words "King of Kings, and Lord of Lords", and the twisting of the red mantle of Jesus.

We separate from the false red mantle, and the twisted thigh, and the exposing of the thigh.

Father, the vehicle of the Church has been the exposing of the thigh in works of wickedness. We repent of the iniquity of the harlot church, and we declare that we are coming out of Babylon.

We repent of the sin of the lifting up of the skirts in harlotry.

We repent of the vehicle of harlotry. We repent of the harlotry of Red Bear as the vehicle of the family line.

Father, only the Blood of Jesus, and the Name of Jesus can break the power of the sin of our father, and fathers' fathers, and our mother, and mother's mothers.

Father, we break the power of the repercussions of shame, and nakedness of our generations in sin, and bringing the curse of vengeance, and judgement down our family line.

We renounce and repent of the lie that no one has seen the wickedness.

We renounce and break the repercussions of desolation, mischief befalling us, and evil falling upon us.

In Jesus' Name, the repercussion of being made ashamed shall break. Like Jeremiah declared "I repent", we repent of this wickedness.

Father, I renounce and break the rod of iron of Rome, Egypt, Persia and Greece.

I repent of the rod of fire of the phallic.

We declare all repercussions of the sin will come off our lives, off our children, and our children's children.

Father, I repent of the sin of Egyptian witchcraft of the opening of the mouth ceremony of the mummy, and the god of death.

The placing the thigh in the mouth. This ceremony is a declaration of death that comes through the perverted act of Egyptian witchcraft, and oral sex.

We repent of the sin of our families, or even our own sin where this act has been committed.

We break the spells of death magic, and the act. We break the spells of Ur Heka of evil energy, of death magic, of cancer or the botch of Egypt.

We repent of the heinous sexual sins of our family line.

We repent and apply the Blood of Jesus to our lips and mouth - that we will fully have the Coals of the Lord upon our mouth.

As Isaiah cried out, I cry out: "I am a man/woman of unclean lips".

"And the Lord brought a coal off the Altar, and cleansed my lips, and my iniquity was broken".

We take the power of the Word now, Lord!

Father, I renounce the old vehicle, and the symbol of the thigh, and the office of Bishop of Babylon, Archbishop of Babylon, false rod of authority of Babylon.

In Jesus' Name, we separate one hundred percent from the false apostolic of the Red Bear, to the fullness of the Apostolic of Jesus.

We renounce the thigh being the shepherd's rod of Babylon.

We smash the rod of the fire of gender by the fire of the Dragon, by the rage of the Dragon, by the breath of the Dragon.

We repent of the false office of shepherd/pastor of the Red Bear, and the thigh of the Red Bear. It is finished!

We break the power of the old vehicle, the mobile throne of the Red Bear carried on the shoulders of the false apostolic men. It is finished!

We repent and break the power of the old wine of the bloodshed, and mutilation, where we have drunk the cup of desolation, the cup of trembling, the cup of inebriation, and drunkedness.

We renounce and break the cup of the Dragon. We pour out the old wine of blood, and we smash the cup of blood of the Dragon.

We repent of the sin of shedding innocent blood of Proverbs 6.

Father, we renounce the worship of Bel by Nebuchadnezzar King of Babylon. We repent and break the worship of self, and narcissism of Dragon worship.

Father, where King Nebuchadnezzar of Babylon has been worshipped in rituals in our family line, and the idolatry of the image of self, we repent and break the image of the Beast, and repent of the pride of the Dragon.

We repent for bowing down to the image of man.

In Jesus' Name, we break the repercussion of sin in deep brokenness by the Spirit, and break the Dragon's fiery furnace, and the tail of the Dragon being released against us if we dare to confront Bel.

In Jesus' Name, we break the tail of the Red Bear. We break the power of the tail, and the thigh that brings the legal right of a continual, fiery furnace in our life. We repent of the worship of the tail of the Dragon.

By Jesus' stripes we are redeemed from the tail of desolation, and bloodshed!

In Jesus' Name and by His Blood, we break the vengeance.

Father, we renounce and repent of the repercussions of sin of the worship of the Beast, and the image of the Beast, of becoming like an animal in the mind, emotions, and the will.

In Jesus' Name, the curse of Behemoth, the ox eating grass, will break off my life. All insanity in the mind, and the spirit of Nebuchadnezzar will break.
The curse of losing everything will break in Jesus' Name.

Father, I renounce the repercussion of Dragon worship, Beast worship, of being cut down to only a stump remaining with a band of iron on it.

We renounce and break the power of the total loss of the Kingdom, because of Beast/ Dragon worship.

AMEN!

Prayer: Suicide

The office of Dragon, the office of Pendragon, the office of the Prince Orion joined with Leviathan princess Orion and the dog collar - Belt of Orion - in our family lines will open the door to suicide.

We break the Orion suicide:

- To our call
- To our spiritual warfare
- To our future
- To our finances
- To destroy us completely
- To our career
- To literal death by hanging
- To death by choking on the collar
- To a marriage in divorce
- To bow to the will of the Dragon
- Break the takeover spirit of the Dragon Beast
- Break the takeover of mind and actions
- Break the curse to bow down to the control Spirit of the Beast Dragon
- Break the tarot Fool card

Father, I must have this to stand in the hour of the double portion of judgement of Orion.

I choose to be fully released out of the other time, and lawless rebellion.

I repent and break the exile, and. the independence of the boundaries of Saturn, Orion, Satan.

In Jesus' Name, Orion head, Lucifer will break off my life completely.

Orion god of war, spirit of war will break off my family, and off my body.

Father, I renounce, repent and break the bloodshed, plundering; and. total mutilation of Orion of my organs, body, bloodstream, and my spinal cord.

Father, I renounce the three days of spiritual death of a Freemason to take them into the office of Orion. I renounce and break the false crucifixion, and the inability to be crucified with Christ, until it's no longer I that lives, but Christ Who lives in me.

Father, I break the office of Orion, Pendragon in the Name of Jesus. Father, I break the office of false advocate, Orion in the Name of Jesus.

Father, .If I break the power of Orion, Hades underworld completely off my family line. I cut every legal right in Jesus' Name.

I renounce and break the iron rod of Orion, and all false authority of Lucifer,

I declare in the Name of Jesus that Your promise, Lord, is to come out of the iron furnace of Egypt.

Every spiritual tie to the Egyptian furnace off death will break in Jesus' Name.

Father, I repent of the sin of the worship of the stars, and. constellations in my family line. Of star gazing, and star worship.

I repent of the idolatry off the constellation of Orion, and I break the idolatry of joining with the Heka power of the constellations.

I Jesus" Name, I cut the tie to Orion's light off death. I cut the cord to the star of Lucifer.
In Jesus' Name, I cut the bands of Orion's belt off my life.

Father, I renounce the Phoenix fire of burning lusts, and the rising of the Phoenix bird in ecstasy, and Luciferian lusts.

Father, I renounce the spacing out into unreality of the constellations of drug, and alcoholic addiction of Orion.

I renounce and break the trance of Orion. I renounce "my nights" of the spirit of Orion.

Father, I repent of the Office of Knights Templar of Orion...

I renounce and repent of the Order of Skull and Bones of Orion.

I renounce and repent of the decapitation of the head and legs, or the skull, and the leg bones being removed under the seal of. Knights Templar, Orion.

I break the Office of War of Knights Templar. I renounce the Office of Commander in. Chief of Knights Templar.

I renounce the Office of tribal chief I renounce the Office of Orion, Sodomy.

Father, I renounce and break the black belt of Orion.

I renounce and break the double portion death of Orion's collar, or necklace (Sodom).

I renounce and break the Office of magi, of the three stars in the black belt.

The anointing breaks the yoke! We declare a mighty loosing of the bands of Orion, and undoing off the heavy burdens, and let the oppressed go flee.

The yoke of the collar, the yoke of bondage, the yoke of the black tie, and sexual ritual abuse, and the belt around the neck breaks now!

I cut the tie to the black belt in Jesus' Name. The black cord of death,
the black cord of phallic worship is breaking in Jesus' Name.

In Jesus' Name, I break the join of the Prince of Orion, and the Princes of Orion will break.

The war of the join will break.

The iron bands will break off my marriage, business, family, and all relationships.

Father, I renounce and break the join with the black sodomite belt. The suicide belt, the death belt.

T cut thee tie to the black belt of sodomite prostitute, and death occurring at the neck. Back of the neck, front of the neck, oxygen cut off. Choking and suffocation.

Father, I break the power of El of the Dragon Babylonia, Roman, Egypt Dragon, Belonnel will fail now in Jesus' Name.

I declare the spinal cord being the black cord, as a transmitter of disease, of pain, off the seething Kist of Sodom be completely cleansed. Where the spinal cord has been the black belt of Orion, I break the seal of Orion off my spinal cord in Jesus' Name!

Death by suiciding with the belt will come off my family line.

Death through suicide by Orion, seduction of Orion, and the lies of Orion will break.

Jesus is my Advocate.

Jesus Is my Deliverer.

Jesus is my Buckler and Shield. In Him do I trust! Orion, you are falling!

AMEN!!!

Marine & Water Spirits

Marine Spirits: Renunciation



Revelation 20:13 *"**And the sea gave up the dead who were in it,** Death and Hades gave up the dead who were in them, and they were judged, each one of them, according to what they had done."*

Marine spirits are water spirits that dwell in water such as rivers, lakes, oceans, seas, pools, water holes and wells.

Philistines worshipped a god called Dagon that was shaped after the mermaids – half men and half fish. That is why we should not buy the Walt Disney movies or products of mermaids.

Symptoms of Marine Spirits

- Dream of swimming in rivers, lakes, ocean
- Dream of sex with known or unknown people
- Dream of playing with snakes and presents of frogs
- Missing undergarments
- Excessive pride
- Cannot get married – cannot commit
- Excessive urge of sex without control
- excessive lust and perversion

- desire to break up marriages

Marine Spirits: Deliverance Prayer

Father God, I ask for Your forgiveness for making covenants and worshipping these marine spirits - on behalf of my forefathers as well as myself. Please cleanse me with the Blood of Yeshua.

I repent and renounce for the following spirits:

- Sexual sins, Promiscuity, Juvenile delinquency, Immorality, Prostitution, Sexual immorality, Seducing Spirits
- Sorceries, Enchantments, Divination, Witchcraft, Idolatry, Antichrist, Self-worship, Idolatry/False Religion, Antichrist
- Ungodly spiritual marriages, Disobedience/Pride
- Doubt/Deception, Rebellion
- Control/Persecution, Caging of souls
- False Spirit Guides
- Hatred/Murder, Bloodshed, Greed, Abortions, Death
- Infertility, Ungodly marriages
- Poverty, Insanity/Sorrow, Infirmities

Father God, thank You for Your Word that promises me that if I confess my sins, You are faithful and just to forgive me and to cleanse me of all iniquity. I now receive Your forgiveness and declare that I am washed by the Blood of Yeshua.

Father God, I come now to You and break the marriage covenant with these marine spirits that seem to own me as their husband or wife.

Please see detailed prayer to divorce from Spirit Spouses.

Father, in the Name of Yeshua, I declare a divorce with all the following spirits:

- dagon,
- marine spirits,
- spirits of lust and perversion,
- Jezebel spirits,
- pride,

Abba Father, I ask You to judge these spirits and to send them to the Feet of Yeshua. I now remove all the marriage regalia and the ring off my finger and I declare I am no longer in covenant with any of these spirits, in the Name of Yeshua / Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

We declare the marriage contract, covenant, and demonic yokes to be destroyed by the Fire of God and I am no longer connected to any of these marine spirits.

Father God, with Your power and in the Name of Yeshua, I break the heads of the dragons in the waters and send the dragon to the Feet of Yeshua (**Psalm 74:13**).

Father God, I cut off the head of every hydra in the Name of Yeshua /Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

Father God, I cut and sever and destroy the yokes of matrimony made with all marine spirits, in the Name of Yeshua / Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

Father God, in Your Power and in the Name of Yeshua, I break the heads of leviathan in pieces (**Psalm 74:14**).

Father God, punish leviathan, the piercing serpent, even leviathan the crooked serpent, with Your sore, great, and strong Sword, in the Name of Yeshua / Jesus Christ of Nazareth **(Isaiah 27:1**).

Father God, I break all curses of pride and leviathan from my life in the Name of Yeshua / Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

Father God, I break the strength of leviathan's neck, in the Name of Yeshua / Jesus Christ of Nazareth (**Psalm 18:40**).

Father God, I destroy all demonic powers of leviathan and make leviathan into pieces, in the Name of Yeshua / Jesus Christ of Nazareth.(**Job 41:24**).

Father God, I put a hook in leviathan's nose, a cord around his tongue, and I bore a thorn in his jaw, in the Name of Yeshua / Jesus Christ of Nazareth. (**Job 41:1–2**).

Father God, I bind every sea monster that would attack my life or region in the Name of Yeshua / Jesus Christ of Nazareth (**Lamentations 4:3**).

Father God, I call down Fire from THIRD Heaven to burn up every demonic spirit associated with marine spirits and leviathan, in the Name of Yeshua / Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

Father God, bring down the proud demons that have exalted themselves against Your people.

Father God, burn up and scatter the proud in the imagination of their hearts, in the Name of Yeshua / Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

Father God, let not the foot of pride come against me and break the crown of pride (**Psalm 36:1**1) (**Isaiah 28:1**)

Father God, I bind the spirits of lust, generational lust, spirits of uncleanness, perversion, and send these spirits to the Feet of Yeshua, in the Name of Yeshua / Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

Father God, I rebuke and destroy every trap the devil has set for me and all plans will not prosper but be exposed, in the Name of Yeshua / Jesus Christ of Nazareth **Psalm 140:5**).

Father God, I bind and cast out all mind-control spirits of the octopus and squid in the Name of Yeshua / Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

Let the waters of the deep be dried up, and destroy every spirit of leviathan (**Job 41:31**; **Isaiah 44:27**).

In the Name of Yeshua / Jesus, I dry up your rivers, your seas, and your springs (**Isaiah 19:5**).

I call for a drought upon leviathan's waters (**Jeremiah 50:38**; **Jeremiah 51:36**).

Thank You for Your Right Arm of deliverance setting me free from all the bodies of waters around the world as well as the water above and below the firmament.

Father, destroy all the dragons and monsters of the seas, rivers, dams, pools, wells - on the earth as well us under the earth. All underground water ways and channels – all deep dark pools, rivers and seas – remove me from these places in the Name of Yeshua.

All sea shells and caves and sea shore lines all around the world – release me from these as well in the Name of Yeshua.

People who were raised in SRA families … who were subjected to trans-humanism AND who had powers to shape-shift into a mermaid / merman

Laying the foundations

At their very conception it was decided that they would be part of the water kingdom of Satan. They demonically charged the DNA of the child with supernatural powers and abilities to enable them to shape-shift in to a mermaid / merman.

After conception, they would take the child's essence and spread particles of their humanity all over the world at the portals to the Marine Kingdom - giving them access to these portals at any time of their lives to fulfil the occultic calling placed upon them.

They would have the ability to have legs when walking on the land and then have a tail when swimming in the water.

1. **Programming as a child watching Little Mermaid story over and over.**
2. **Watching other children being drowned and experiencing being drowned themselves many times to initiate them in to the Marine Kingdom.**
3. **Wearing a tail.**

Further studies:

Leviathan

Waterspirits

Nephilim / Fallen Angels

Prayer[4] of Renunciation: Nephilim / Fallen Angels

FATHER, I repent for any decision/covenant that I made with the enemy before conception because of fear or doubt about Your goodness and plan for my life. I understand that this decision may have resulted in the right for the enemy to negatively affect my DNA and RNA and the Living Water that was to flow out of me. I now exercise my authority in Messiah Y'shua (Jesus) based on the finished work of the cross and the Blood of Messiah Y'shua (Jesus) over the contamination of the Fiery Stones and the Living Water.

I now ask You FATHER to remove the influence of wormwood over the Living Water and purify that water.

FATHER, please remove me from any **un-Godly orbs, trapezoids, and geospheres in all dimensions** and from the un-Godly depth.

Please release into me the fullness of Your Living Water and assign to me all Righteous Lights.

I now ask FATHER that You will come against all assignments made against me and heal all of my diseases.

Please remove from me any un-Godly coating and all un-Godly garments.

Please remove me from any un-Godly constellations and all un-Godly zodiacs.

Please close all un-Godly doors that give the enemy access to me, especially through any un-Godly triangles, tetrahedrons, and trapezoids.

FATHER, please purify all the Living Water assigned to me.

Please remove all un-Godly water spirits and seducing spirits.

I repent and renounce for all un-Godly baptisms and water rituals.

Please remove me from wormwood and from all un-Godly places in the depth, height, length, and width associated with wormwood.

Please disconnect me from all un-Godly stars.

Please reconnect me according to your original design to the length, width, height and depth. Bring all Godly dimensions and quadrants into perfect equality.

I repent for all generation bestiality. Please bring all uncontaminated Fiery Stones through Your Blood back to me.

---

[4] We have edited and added to the original prayer by Paul Cox – the original prayer is available from their website, http://aslansplace.com/

FATHER, please remove all **animal, fish, bird, fallen angel, and Nephilim DNA and RNA** from my DNA and RNA. FATHER, please remove all **reptilian scales** from my spiritual eyes.

In the Name of Messiah Y'shua (Jesus Christ), I repent for saying that I did not want You to make me and that I was angry about how You made me and I decided that I would remake myself.

I repent for being unwilling to yield to You as the clay yields to the potter. I repent for choosing the enemy's plan rather than Your plan. I understand that my decisions before conception may have given right for the enemy to take the gifts of my spirit into the void and the darkness.

I also understand that this may have affected my spiritual authority and my ability to rule and reign. I understand that this may have also sealed up the treasures in darkness that you intend me to have.

I acknowledge that in my generational line this resulted in phallic worship and the lust of the eyes, declaring that I would produce my own seed without you and that I would save myself through prostitutional idolatry trying to reproduce without You, FATHER.

I acknowledge that my generational line and I tried to multiple and fill the earth without You, FATHER, by trying to find secret knowledge. I repent for discontentment with Your Ways and Your Design of Me. I repent for my discontentment and the discontentment of my family line with how you made me and what you gave to me. I repent for my discontentment and the discontentment of my family line with the authority, position, and place you have assigned me.

I acknowledge that this has affected my spiritual eyes and may have resulted in all kinds of bareness. I ask FATHER that You will return, through Your Blood, to me any parts of my spirit that may be scattered in the void. FATHER, please resurrect all parts of my spirit. I now declare that I will rule and reign with the scepter of authority that You have given to me.

I now repent for trying to be my own sacrifice rather than acknowledging that You are the Only sacrifice. I remove myself from the ungodly altar and I declare that I am seated with Messiah Y'shua (Jesus Christ) in Heavenly places and that I will rule and reign with My GOD. FATHER, please remove any dragons from me that are seated on any thrones.

Messiah Y'shua (Jesus), I take my position as a revealed son of GOD and I stand against the **spirit of Shebna**[5] who has taken the key of David in my family line and restricted the access that You desire me to have to the house of wisdom and the Godly height and I acknowledge that this spirit has hewn a sepulcher and placed itself in the un-Godly height and has placed himself into the un-Godly rock, perverting the Rock Who is Y'shua (Jesus).

---

[5] Shebna mentioned in **Isaiah 22:15** is the palace governor. He was denounced by the prophet for building his own tomb (**Isaiah 22:16**), and it was prophesied that he would die in a foreign land (**Isaiah 22:17-19**). Read more: http://www.answers.com/topic/shebna#ixzz21fL2UGLo

I now ask, FATHER, that You will throw him away violently, this one who is the leader of the un-Godly mighty men. FATHER, please seize him and turn violently against him and toss him like a ball into a large country where this spirit will die with all of his un-Godly chariots. FATHER, please cause him to bring shame to his master's house and drive him out of his office and from his position so that he will be pulled down. I do not allow the spirit of Shebna to cause me to dwell in his un-Godly tabernacle.

I now ask Y'shua (Jesus) that You will take key of David and place it on Your Shoulder and I declare that You are the rightful authority over the FATHER's House because the FATHER has delegated the house to You. I acknowledge Lord that You are clothed with a robe and You are strengthened with a belt and that all in my household is now Your responsibility.

Y'SHUA, I now declare that You are in the role of Eliakim and I declare that You are fastened in a secure place and that You occupy a Glorious Throne in Your FATHER's House and Y'shua (Jesus) I acknowledge all of the Glory of Your FATHER's House is hung on You and on all Your sons and daughters. I declare that Your Glory now fills all the vessels from the smallest to the greatest.

Y'SHUA please remove Shebna's peg and the burden that was on it. We cut it off because the FATHER has spoken.

I declare that all the gates and doors that Jesus opens will remain open and all the gates and doors that Y'shua (Jesus) closes will remain closed. I declare my family and I will no longer be contained by the religious system and by false houses and that my tent pegs will be extended and I will operate in the sphere of authority that the FATHER has given to me and I will no longer be contained by mere men. I break the power of all those words of containment off of me and all words of jealousy and envy and gossip I break off of me. FATHER, shut these un-Godly gates doors that encircles me and open up the righteous gates and doors that You are knocking on that give me the ability to come and go as the Holy Spirit directs.

I break off the power of limitations, of pastor's words and leader's words and the un-Godly words of the Body of Messiah. I declare Y'shua (Jesus) will be my GOD and I will be His person and I choose to submit myself unto others even as they submit themselves unto me. I declare that I and those in the Body of Messiah will now make up the ONE New Man in Messiah in which every joint will supply and everyone will do his part.

I am no longer the audience. I am the participant. I ask FATHER that You will remove the un-Godly rock and I declare that the Messiah Y'shua (Jesus Christ) is my Rock and He will destroy the systems of the world and fill the Earth as a great mountain.

AMEN!!

Prayer: Fallen Angel Bloodlines and Genetics

This prayer has been successful in getting people free from heavenly powers in cases where the bondage is very deep, and other prayers are not proving successful. The blanks will be filled in by the name of the principality or heavenly power that is holding you in bondage.

1. Father in Heaven I come before You in the Almighty Name of Yeshua my Messiah and I _____ (state full name), renounce _____ and my _____ bloodline, genetics, third DNA strand, bone-marrow, cellular-programming, and markers, and all the powers of darkness associated with this, and serve them a bill of divorce. I pull up the hidden documents detailing every covenant, contract, certificate, oath and vow entangling me and command that they be stamped with the Blood of Yeshua.
2. In the Name of Yeshua, I pray that Your Heavenly Hosts would be put on assignment to discover and apprehend every part of my humanity that is loyal to the _____ bloodline. I pray that those parts would be escorted before the Throne of the Father in Heaven to be purged of their _____ components and completely healed and delivered.
3. I now deed all territory in me occupied by _____ and my _____ genetic code, markers, bone-marrow, third DNA strand, cellular-programming, and blood, and all sentient intelligences along with their agendas, connected realms, and timelines, over to the Kingdom of God and I invite You, Yeshua my Messiah, to take the Throne and to rule over this territory with Your Rod of iron.
4. In the Name of Yeshua I now bind all gatekeepers and discover each and every portal access point associated with _____ and my _____ genetics, markers, bone-marrow, third DNA strand, cellular-programming, and blood, and all sentient intelligences along with their agendas, connected realms, timelines and all associated counterfeit inheritance.
5. I call forward all parts that have been functioning as a portal access point in all timelines, every realm, age, and dimension, past, present and future to infinity. I thank you for the work you have done to protect me, but I invite you now to lay down your task and to join with me and to become one person. (Take time to see if there's resistance and to bring Yeshua in this situation)
6. I take the Sword of the Spirit which is the Word of God and I cut myself free from _____ and all _____ genetics, markers, bone-marrow, third DNA strand, cellular-programming, and blood, including all sentient intelligences along with their agendas, related realms, timelines and counterfeit inheritance in Yeshua's Name.
7. I return every form of counterfeit inheritance inclusive of promised wealth, position, status, calling, ability, power, pride, genetic code, seed, and any other form of counterfeit inheritance in Yeshua's Name.

I refuse it and sever myself from it and from this point in time and out of time forward and backward, and in every direction, inside out, upside down, back and forth and reversed, I choose to receive my inheritance in Yeshua my Messiah. I also declare Your Word which says that the wealth of the wicked is stored up for the just.

I receive the wealth held hostage by _____ and my _____ bloodline as a recipient of wealth transfer in Yeshua's Name. Furthermore, my physical children are an inheritance in Yeshua my Messiah, and I receive them and their redemption in Yeshua. I renounce all spirit children related to _____ and my _____ bloodline and undo all quantum entanglements involved in their creation. I command their judgment, and the purging of the realms they occupy by judgment through Living Water.

8. I now receive a Blood transfusion from Yeshua my Messiah. In the process, I declare that all _____ circuitry, nanotech, back doors, front doors, side doors, trap doors, cords, wires, cables, chips, computers, chains, programs, backup programs, power sources, backup power sources, receptors, and eggs are destroyed, and that all of their residue is purged with Living Water. I also reclaim and receive every part of me that has been imprisoned by _____ or in (his/her) realm.
9. I appeal to justice according to Galatians 6:7 which declares that as a man sows, so shall he reap. I pray that _____ would now reap a hundred-fold return for all of the evil sown against me, my ancestors, and all whom I represent in the form of justice and judgment and wrath, arrows and lightning, hail stones, tsunamis of living water, and plundering by the armies of heaven, in Yeshua's Name.
10. I now take authority over every evil spirit on the inside of me and around me that has been operating due to _____ and my _____ genetic code, markers, third DNA strand, bone-marrow, cellular-programming, assignments, judgments, and blood.

I declare that you are discovered, apprehended, bound, pierced through, and thrust out of me for judgment. I also discover every part that is a composite of genetic components of me and others associated with the family, held together by a cord that binds.

I declare that the cords are cut, that cords in cords are cut, and that all three-fold cords are cut, and that each part is separated into its components. All demonic components, and components that are not of me, are now bound. I declare that all of you are now being sent to where the true Yeshua Messiah sends you.

11. Lastly, I pray that every spiritual object, tattoo, device, label, jewel, necklace, earing, crown, ring, scepter, marker, power source, grid, tracking device, system, or branding placed in or around every part of me in order to anchor in _____ would be consumed in the Holy Fire of Yeshua my Messiah and totally dissolved.

I close every door known and unknown, seen and unseen, and call them completely sealed in Yeshua's Name.

I render this entire confession established in every timeline, age, realm and dimension, past, present, and future to infinity.

Amen!

Celestial Stargates

Celestial Stargates: Golden and Silver Gates

Posted: 01 Nov 2013 08:44 AM PDT

While I was researching the symbolism evident in Ke$ha's Crazy Kids music video my attention was directed to other evidence suggesting how the Adversary intends to exploit what the ancients knew as the Golden and Silver Gates. Aaron and I have been noting examples of various kinds, which I'll continue to explore in this series, Lord willing, because, in this late hour, this subject is definitely trending. On this blog and my regular website I've written fairly regularly about dimensional bridges and gateways. I've shared my understanding of how and why they are being so broadly featured in symbolic ways as well as openly. What is happening now and in the near future to us and our environment relates to these opened pathways to supernaturalism. What the Bible has to reveal about what this is and where it's going contrasts other versions, which are lies. The Truth matters.

If you're not familiar with **the series on Crazy Kids**, I recommend it as a foundation for this one.

A few years ago some pictures of a large statue of the Egyptian god of the underworld with the Statue of Liberty were being circulated around the internet. The event pictured raised a lot of eyebrows. A few more were raised when Anubis later took up residence at the Denver Airport. Lady Liberty is actually Isis, as I've identified her in previous posts to this blog, so that makes quite a statement.



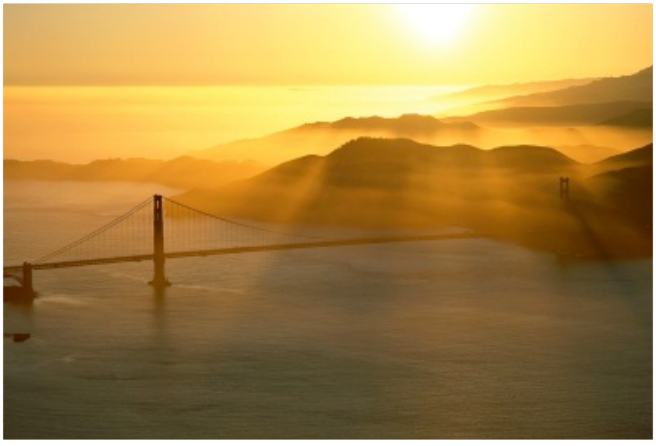
The floating of Anubis on a barge past the Statue of Liberty was done to promote "*Tutankhamun and the Golden Age of the Pharaohs*," an exhibit of ancient artifacts. These were put on public display at Manhattan's Discovery Times Square Exposition between April 23, 2010 and January 2, 2011, and the Anubis stunt was done in advance of that on March 23, 2010. But, things are seldom what they seem on the surface.

I was living near San Francisco back then, and having recently visited the very impressive Rosicrucian Egyptian Museum, when I drove past the de Young Museum during a rare trip through the city and saw a sign like the one below, I took particular notice of it.



I didn't know what to make of it at the time, but last week the Lord began to put things together for me. The matter of making elaborate ritual of the stargates is being done overtly both in public ceremony and in entertainment media, and also covertly because there is much to hide.

When Anubis was floated past the iconic Isis in New York Harbor, it was done as a Silver Gate ritual. That was performed on 3/23/10, while "*Tutankhamun and the Golden Age of the Pharaohs*" was still being exhibited in San Francisco on the West coast. It closed on the 28th, 5 days later, then was moved to the East coast.



The exhibit was at the de Young Museum in Golden Gate Park. You did catch that "*GOLDEN GATE*" bit, right? The ancients considered that the Golden Gate and Silver Gate were linked together. A comparison of the symbolism involved with what the ancients recorded about these celestial constructs exposes this activity as ritual magick, as practiced by the worshipers of Horus long ago!

The continental USA, which has the world's largest obelisk as its capitol's proud symbol, is flanked by symbolic Silver and Golden Gates. I believe those responsible for "*Tutankhamun and the Golden Age of the Pharaohs*" were acknowledging and leveraging those symbols by their activity.



The Golden and Silver Gates are celestial, identifying regions of the heavens where the apparent path of the sun intersects the Milky Way. These are represented in a variety of ways as ritual is performed, with activity involving geography, as in the example I just offered, and other forms of representation. The practicers of legitimate magick ritual have long understood how it may be performed in the context of architectural structures or other non-physical means of representing the symbols in media that may be either animated or static.

The Devil is clever, make no mistake about that. These expressions of his activity expose his agenda. He intends to bring forth his champion to rule the world, and then

contend for the very throne of the sovereign God. Success will be granted for a season but ultimately denied.

Do you know it to be so?

Do you know the real champion, personally?

Do you know Him well enough?

That is the challenging question I hope this blog is helping you with because the answer that is so critical will be exposed shortly, should you survive what is even now nigh at hand.

Am I being overly dramatic?

Watch and see.

> ***2 Corinthians 2:11*** *"so that no advantage would be taken of us by Satan, for we are not ignorant of his schemes."*

> ***Matthew 10:16*** *"Behold, I send you out as sheep in the midst of wolves; so be shrewd as serpents and innocent as doves."*

Tropic of Capricorn - Breaking the curse of Drought

Many years ago I went to the museum in Cape Town and one of the things that I have never forgotten, was what looked like a picture of a drilled well shaft going through Table Mountain, at the bottom of which there was a place called a "water lodge." At the time, I knew that there was a masonic connection but I had no clue as to what it was, until they recently started drilled into the aquifers and then it began to make sense.

The underground aquifer in the Western Cape is one of the largest in the world.

I began to see the connection to what is happening spiritually with the drilling to access this water from this aquifer.

I quote from "The Mythology of Kingship in neo-Assyrian Art":

> "*In Mesopotamian cosmology the ANZU was a body of water, a primeval sea which existed before anything else, and was located UNDERNEATH the surface of the earth, and was a place distinct from the netherworld proper, the realm of the dead.*
>
> *In contrast to the netherworld, which had a grim association, the APSU was a region of primeval purity and perfection, which although located out of sight, was considered as a hidden part of the cosmos, especially in relation to the surface of the earth that the ordinary human inhabited.*
>
> *Familiar counterparts of, or parallels to the realm of the Apsu in ancient Greek tradition, are the "Elysium Fields" or the "Isles of the Blessed" - both of which were situated in proximity, not only to Okeanos a cosmic body of water like the APSU, but also to the infernal regions of Hades in Graeco-Roman cosmology.*
>
> *Thus, the APSU was a sort of "terrestrial paradise" located in "some normally inaccessible part of the earth which might become the goal of man's search in a literal as well as metaphorical way, as the object of his dreams."*
>
> *After all, the hero Gilgamesh, in search for eternal life, dives into the ABSU to fetch the plant of immortality.*"

Gigamesh was a hybrid and one of the first recorded forms of the anti-christ, in the The Epic of Gilgamesh.

The ABZU was a form of the ABYSS meaning a "deep body of water." It also means a "bottomless pit." It was the doorway through which EA / ENKI arrived on earth.

Revelation 9-11 *"the star was given the keys to the shaft of the abyss……..."*

"They have a ruler over them called a king, the angel of the Abyss whose name is given in both Hebrew and Greek. In Hebrew it is Abaddon and in Greek Apollyon, both words meaning Destroyer or Destruction."

So, I began to see a connection to a water source under the earth, which was believed to hold the secrets of immortality and the anti -christ. By drilling through the granite they are actually opening a door!

The APSU or ABZU, was the subterranean fresh water, ruled by the god **ENKI (EA) known as the first "fishman"** to emerge out of the waters, to teach man magic, wisdom, arts, crafts and civilization. He is known as the "Water God" the provider of fresh water, and thus a "creator " god, who ruled with his two-faced minister USMU/ ISIMUD (the picture of Ramaphosa) which is a form of the **Roman Janus – god of gateways.**



Enki's most important cult centre was the E- ABZU HOUSE (water house) at Eridu (water lodge?). Often, he is depicted actually enthroned within the structure of the APZU surrounded by channels of waters.

In the Epic of Gilgamesh, Enki takes the part of man against the gods and helps mankind to escape the flood, sent as a decision of the other gods. In the Sumerian poem "Inanna and Enki" he controls the ME - the laws concerning every aspect of human life.

He also appears in "ENKI and THE WORLD ORDER" having the role of organising every feature of the civilized world – there is a direct connection to the New World Order and this anti-christ spirit.

In art he is represented as a seated god with a long beard wearing a cap with horns, and a long pleated skirt, with streams of water flowing out of his arms or shoulders to the ground. Often, he is shown holding a huge bird.

Could this be the IMDUGUD of the Mochaa Zeiss Museum?



Ea/Enki's beast was the **GOAT FISH – CAPRICORN!** Go to the web page:

"The Most curious Zodiacal Sign of All; **Capricorn the Goat fish**" to see the connection.



The water of Enki was also connected with semen!

An image of South Africa with Capricorn written over it …

At Muizenburg there is CAPRICORN park and Muizenburg is an entrance from “False Bay” – the FALSE DOOR! In Egypt the false door in tombs was the threshold between the worlds of the living and the dead through which a deity or spirit or the deceased could enter or exit - it was the “**DOOR OF THE ANCESTORS**.”

At that time, there was Hottentots Holland on one side of the bay where Mandela had just brought Sarah Bartman’s bones back to South Africa. She was called the “Hottentots Venus” - and in Simonstown almost directly opposite on the other side of the bay, in an art gallery, they suddenly erected a bronze statue of the ancient Willendorf Venus, so I knew that there was a spiritual connection and it was not just happenstance. One Venus in fact stood on either side of False Bay.

There is also a connection to Capricorn and the “Mandela Effect.” Ramaphosa visited the grave of Mandela to seek wisdom!

I don’t know how to pray about this but I know in my spirit that the drought has somehow been orchestrated as an excuse to tap into the underground aquifers and it is not simply to obtain water.

The Fish symbol of ENKI was seen as a symbol of wisdom.



The historian Berossos equated him with OANNES - a figure clad in a fish skin who emerged from the Persian Gulf in the first days to teach men knowledge. Historians identify them as the APKALLU, those who lived before the flood and held the wisdom of the antediluvian age – ancestors..

Oannes is a form of John and there is a whole connection to the name Johannesburg – OANNESBURG!

The APKALLU were the supernatural creatures that appeared in the art of Ashurbanipal II in three principal guises:

- winged **human** Apkallu.
- **bird**-Apkallu and
- **fish** Apkallu

who were considered to be the custodians of restricted special knowledge from the antediluvian age.

The winged form maybe the Impundulu at the Waterfront - now they are contacting the underground water for the fish god ENKI!

In Mesopotamian king lists, they became the spiritual advisors to kings.

Not sure where to go with all of this but thought I would share it with you to see what you think?

PART 2

The Lord showed me that **CAPRICORN** is recognized by the name the “Gate of Death” or the “Gateway of the gods “ - where one escapes this life on earth through death. **Capricorn was the Southern Gate**



It is the polar opposite of **CANCER known as the “Gateway of Birth” or the Northern Gate.** They are known as **the two great gateways of the Zodiac.**

As a sign of the sun’s greatest elevation, **Cancer** was considered the highest point of heavens – thus the constellation was recognized as the **“Gate of Men” through which souls descended to earth from heaven**.

The opposite constellation was **Capricorn,** which represented the **“GATE OF THE GODS” where souls of the departed ascended back to heaven.**

The Moon was the planetary ruler of Cancer, and Saturn the planetary ruler of Capricorn, seen as the final realm in which ascending souls free themselves from earthly trappings upon death.

Plato called Cancer and Capricorn the “entrances” - Cancer the “Gate of Descent” Capricorn the “ Gate of Ascent.”

In Babylonian tradition, there were actually two entrances to the underworld, each of which is associated with one of the two solstices.

<u>The wintertime entrance</u> (Capricorn – south) is used by discarnate souls journeying to the afterlife,

<u>The summer entrance</u> located in Cancer the Crab (north) is used by the spirits of the ancestors when they return to earth to visit their family homes for the great ancestral solstice festival.

It was also considered to be the route that the souls of unborn babies used to enter the world of men.

- The Babylonians knew Capricorn as SUHUR.MAS “ the goat fish.”
- The Greeks knew it as AIGOKEOS “ goat horned”
- the Indians in Sanskrit knew it as MAKARA“ sea monster.”

- The Jews as AZAZEL the " scape goat"
- the Chinese as MO KI " goat fish"
- the Iranians as VAHIK " goat fish"
- the Romans as CAPERCORNU "goat horn PAN"
- the Egyptians as CHNUM "god of waters" which links right back to the Sumerian god Enki.
- In Egypt he was depicted as a man with the head of an Ibis riding a mountain goat.
- It was also known as the "Mountain Goat " the "MerGoat" the "Unicorn"goat.



So, you can see it is all the same spirit by different names!

The dual nature of Capricorn is depicted by the Assyrian **OANNES** the mythical **half fish half man** teacher of wisdom - his dual nature depicted in the goat – spirit, and the fish – infinite, linking his rule over both the worlds of the spirit and matter.



At initiation Capricorn served as the Gateway of Death through which the accepted disciple or initiates had to pass after having walked the Path of Life - this included physical death through initiation, the immortal path of the true initiate.

Capricorn being ruled by Saturn in the occult was known as:

- the "Keeper of the Records" or
- the "**Testing Angel**"
- the **spirit that governed all the Mystery schools**.

He was also known as:

- **"Father Time"**
- **"The Reaper"**
- **the "Old Man"**
- **"Lord of Karma"**
- **the "Great Taskmaster"**

Interestingly, they state in the completely pagan web site that I am sending you that:

> "*Cancer opens the door to incarnation and human experience, while Capricorn is regarded as another door and is called esoterically the " doorway into life of those who do not know death or those who will no longer incarnate.*" (the immortals – fallen angels).

However, they also state that Capricorn also "opens the door into the life of the spirit and the Kingdom of God." So even a pagan website recognises that there appears to be a redemptive meaning.

See web site: CAPRICORN ZODIACAL DEITY-Souledout.org

There is a whole connection to the SCAPE-GOAT. Something the Lord has been saying to me for so long the S + CAPE + GOAT!

Capricorn has a dual form the **half goat/human** – AIGIPAN, the "Goat Pan" - same Goat hybrid demon PAN that was evoked at the Gotthard tunnel rituals in Switzerland and the half fish water creature which is in the water- it is the same spirit! .

In the website: CAPRICORN – Constellation of word.

It makes a very interesting connection that the word to escape from Scapegoat is used as a metaphor for someone selected to bear the blame for a calamity as in the Bible. The "escaping goat" might relate to the theory that Capricorn is the "Gate of the gods" where "one escapes this life on earth, where the souls of the departed ascended back to heaven."

To escape, originally, meant to "throw off the cowl " formed from the ex- and Late Latin Cappa (cape).

Could it be that we need to prophetically throw off the demonic cape that has covered us?

To my astonishment I found that **CAPRICORN is one of the 5 districts of LIMPOPO**. The district is named after the TROPIC OF CAPRICORN, which runs through it. The official blub states that **the SEAT OF CAPRICORN IS IN POLOKWANE! Territory of the Rain Queen!**

In fact, the **CAPRICORN VOICE** is the name of the local newspaper that announced in 2017 the "**Palace fit for a Rain Queen**" in which they announced the new Modjadji Queen, **Masalanabo Modjadji VII** will have her own new palace to be built at **Lebyeng** - to be built where a hotel was built in honour of the **late Madjadji Mokope V as a gift from NELSON MANDELA following his visit in 1999.**

So, here is a direct link to Capricorn the Rain queen and Mandela!

Some more info ….

There is a huge spiritual connection to Polokwane, which sits on the Tropic of Capricorn.

I think the connection of the name of Capricorn, the "Gate of Death" to Polokwane has to do with the fact that the British erected a concentration camp here. Over 4000 women and children were held hostage in these concentration camps by the British in an attempt to force the Boers to capitulate. Many women and children died – did this "death camp" open the "gates of death? "

Polokwane was originally called Zoutpansberg, then it became Pietersburg. It was only in Feb 2005 that the government changed the name to Polokwane and it was here that the ANC at their national conference elected Jacob Zuma to take over leadership. So there is a spiritual power structure here that they are tapping into. Remember **Capricorn** also means " Gate of the gods."

It was also here that Julius Malema owned a farm.

Polokwane means "place of safety" but its nickname is "**CITY OF THE STARS**." So there is a direct connection to **Capricorn** and the "gate of the gods." Symbolically, in the Bible, stars refers to angels, messengers or leaders.

The Two Columns Jachin And Boaz Are Cancer And Capricorn, The Two Gates of Heaven And The Two Pillars Of Hercules.

https://pikequotes.wordpress.com/2015/05/25/the-two-columns-jachin-and-boaz-are-cancer-and-capricorn-the-two-gates-of-heaven-and-the-two-pillars-of-hercules/

by Hank Kraychir

The Pillars of Hercules

Pike further relates the historical meaning of the two columns Jachin and Boaz, which stand prominently in our lodges; and which each new initiate passes between:

The Solstices, **Cancer and Capricorn**, **the two Gates of Heaven**, **are the two pillars of Hercules**, beyond which he, **the Sun**, never journeyed: **and they still appear in our Lodges**, **as the two great columns**, **Jachin and Boaz**, and also as the two parallel lines that bound the circle, with a point in the centre, **emblem of the Sun**, between the two tropics of Cancer and Capricorn.

The Blazing Star in our Lodges, we have already said, **represents Sirius, Anubis, or Mercury, Guardian and Guide of Souls**. **Our Ancient English brethren** also considered it an **emblem of the Sun**. In the old Lectures they said:

"**The Blazing Star or Glory in the centre refers us to that Grand Luminary the Sun, which enlightens the Earth, and by its genial influence dispenses blessings to mankind**." It is also said in those lectures to be an emblem of Prudence.

The word *Prudentia* means, in its original and fullest signification, *Foresight*: and accordingly the Blazing Star has been regarded as an **emblem of Omniscience**, **or the All-Seeing Eye**, **which to the Ancients was the Sun**. (Albert Pike, *Morals and Dogma*, 1871, p. 506).



The Pillars of Hercules were said to flank the entrance to the Strait of Gibraltar in the Mediterranean – the sea – waters.

Pillars were seen as a portal – gateways.

In Masonic tradition, the pillars of **Jachin and Boaz** represent the two pillars made by Hiram of Tyre for the temple of Solomon according to **2 King's 7 and 2 Chronicles 3**. According to the masonic "History of the two Pillars;"

"As long as the Hebrews were wanderers the pillar of cloud by day and of fire by night were a mere metaphor in a divine direction of their movements. When they came at last to the promised land the figurative pillars of cloud and fire became the two pillars of the porch of the temple – the Jachin and Boaz, as a symbol of the establishment of the nation. Symbols of divine leadership through natural objects - clouds and fire, wherever the water clouds went where they placed the seed and lit the fire, thence arose he who is the sole life of the bright gods – who is the god to whom we shall offer our sacrifice. He who by his might looked over the waterclouds which gave strength and lit the sacrifice; he who alone is God above all gods."

Freemasons used them as a symbol of heaven and earth and occultists and New Age by fire and wind – the pillars of enlightenment the sacred masculine and sacred feminine.

These two pillars were features in all Masonic lodge rooms and are usually placed in from of the Masters chair, forming a kind of portal between which and through the candidate passed when being admitted.

The name **PRUDENTIA** is an allegorical name for the supernatural being, the **Roman goddess of Justice – JUSTITIA** (Lady Justice).

As Prudentia her attributes are the mirror and the snake!

The name derives from the word "prudence" which in turn derives from the Latin PRUDENTIA meaning "foresight with the eyes" "foreknowledge" "intelligence" "statesmanship."

Thus her mirror represented "self awareness / conscience" and the serpent "wisdom." As the name would imply "she who holds the serpent of wisdom has knowledge – the serpent's sharp power of prudence."

Her image as Justitia also stands outside many places of the law depicting her holding the scales of justice and often as in South Africa she is depicted as blindfolded – **BLIND JUSTICE**! She is the symbol of the Law.

These were images of supernatural beings who possessed powers and abilities not common to ordinary humans.

In some of the earliest masonic representations of the pillars the image of the goddess stands between the two of them!

Interestingly the Lodge Prudentia is under the Grand lodge of Ancient Free & Accepted Masons of India … link to Guptas?

Prudence in Freemasonry was one of 4 important the "virtues" and was related to "silence."

The 4 virtues are:

- Silentium (silence),
- Prudentia (Prudence),
- Temperantia (moderation) and
- Caritas(mercy.)

There is a whole connection to the two Yogic pillars the IDA and PINGALA of the human spine through which kundalini energy flows through the Sushumna.

They are the same as the two pillars of Kabbala, of the temple of the sun in Heliopolis and the twin towers of New York and the no 11.

Some Catholic cathedrals have twin towers too!!

Tropic of Capricorn

The connection to the importance of the Tropic of Capricorn to the nephilim agenda and water.

Looking at the Babylonian account of creation we find that the **Tropic of Capricorn** was actually called the **PATH OF EA,** details of which are found contained in the Babylonian MUL APIN Tablets.

Thus, Capricorn became known as the **Gate of the Gods – the portal in the sky through which mortals pass after they have died – thus it is connected to the "gate of the ancestors."**

EA (Sumerian Enki) known his other name was the **"god of the fresh(sweet) water ocean below- the APSU."** (below the earth – connecting to the underground aquifer in the Western Cape.).

He was the hybrid "fish / goat / man" god whose fish headed cape became the mitre of the Roman popes. One of his names was **OANNES** a form of **JOHN,** and forms part of the name of **JOHANNESBURG** (Oannesburg!)

He is identified with the Roman god **JANUS** – the two-faced god of gates and doors. whose 2 keys sit on the back of papal vestments signifying – the gates of the year, which govern the two directions to the past and present, to future wisdom and past knowledge. In Palestine, OANNES was known as **DAGON**!

In Ancient Sumerian the first month of the year was **MASHDAGU which corresponded to Capricorn**. Dagu may be a form of Dagon and Janus held the keys to the "door of the year" the first month, JANUARY – was named after him!

EA is accredited as being the first Hybrid fish / man / being / nephilim to emerge from the sea after the flood to teach men skills and bring the gifts of civilisation to them.

Thus, he was called:

"*The god of not only the Deep but of Wisdom,"*
"The god of Pure Life."

He aided the mother goddess in the creation of mankind, and with her, governed the earth.

The historian Berossus recorded:

> *"At Babylon there was a great resort of people who inhabited Chaldea. and lived in a lawless manner like the beasts of the field. In the first year, there appeared in that part of the Erythrean Sea which borders upon Babylonia a creature endowed with reason by the name of* ***OANNES*** *whose whole body was that of a fish. Under the fish's head he had another head with feet below, similar to that of a man's - subjoined to the fish's tail. His voice too, and language, were articulate and human … he passed the day among men, took no food and when the sun set, this being Oannnes used to retire again into the sea and pass the night there for he was* ***AMPHIBIOUS and there appeared other animals like Oannes …"***

Even historians state the fact that he ate no food signifies he was not human!

In the Babylonian account the earth was conceived of as a lofty mountain resting on the "**abyssal waters in which EA dwelt."**

(Is there a connection to Table Mountain and the underground aquifer?)

EA was depicted as having two streams of water flowing from his shoulders - thus he first became AQUARIUS and his symbol the Goat-Fish first found on a seal from Ur dated 200BC, formed the constellation Capricorn.

His symbols include the Ram's Head and the Turtle.

Crucial to **Babylonian astrology** was the idea that the movements of the celestial bodies represented the will of the gods. Therefore by reading the signs in the heavens the future could be divined. The sky was seen as containing the "Mansions" of the three principal gods - ANU, ENLIL (BEL) and EA.

These three gods governed the " celestial pathways" or three belts that ran along the equator. The **ANU PATH** – the equator, the northern **TROPIC OF CANCER the BEL (ENLIL) PATH,** and the southern **TROPIC OF CAPRICORN the EA PATH (Limpopo).**

Above the earth stretched the arc of the sky the heaven of the god Anu the father of the gods. which rested on the foundation of heaven, the horizon. Above this firmament was the inner part of heaven, the abode of the gods called the " **SUNLIT HOUSE**" because the sun shone constantly there.

Between the visible heaven and the inner part of heaven were the upper waters – a heavenly ocean – the abyss of waters were those below the earth.

At both north poles, that of the ecliptic (the equator), sat the astronomical ANU and BEL. Below in the furthermost south perhaps the constellation of ARAGO NAVIS, was the astronomical **EA** which lies next to the "**false Cross**."(the False Cross lies about 25 degrees northwest of the Southern Cross the CRUX.)

On either side of the world and of the "paths" were " **doors**" to the east and to the west, through which the sun passed on his daily circuit – the doors of sunrise and sunset.

In the story of David and Goliath, the "giant Goliath" (nephilim) had specific times that he would come out to taunt the Israelites - it was at sunrise and sunset - the two times that the brass of his armour would reflect the sun the most and its glare was used to blind his opponents.

Towards the east was situated the " Bright Mountain" the great mountain of sunrise. In the west was the "Dark Mountain" the mountain of sunset.

Beneath the mountain of the east was the "splendid chamber" the "hall of fate", which was part of the assembly of the gods under the presidency of MARDUK (Jupiter) where they gathered at the new year to determine the lot for king and country.

Between heaven and earth, towards the east and the west are the "waters of the east" and the "waters of the west" which like the **OCEAN IN THE SOUTH** pass over into the primeval sea surrounding the earth as an enclosure.

Beneath the earth lay HADES whose entrance was in the west surrounded by 7 walls and approached through 7 gates which serve as the 7 zones of the earth.

This myth describes the “Descent of Ishtar”(Venus) to **Hades beneath the earth described as a hollow and in this hollow lay the waters of the world ocean - the waters of EA.**

Is there a connection to the underground Aquifer in the western Cape as the “ocean of the south?”

EA is a type of anti-christ a – false saviour!

Ishtar / Inanna / Queen of Heaven / Venus went in search of her lover Dumuzid (Tammuz) into the realm of **Erishkigal the goddess of Hades**, the dark form of the goddess who lives under the earth, who had her stripped naked, hung up and crucified. She too was rescued supernaturally and returned to earth where everything came back to life again, only to betray her lover and send him to hell.

The connection to rain, water, the underground aquifer and the nephilim is simply not coincidental!.

Victory - breaking the curse of Drought

Just to give you an idea of how God uses survivors and their background to serve the Kingdom of GOD!!

I know that we are all parts of the Body - each one is given a role to fulfil in obedience to what God asks us to do.

This is my small contribution to the warfare that was raging over the water crisis in the Western Cape.

I trust you are all dancing with us for joy for all the rain that has fallen in the Cape area … how faithful is our GOD!!!

So many prayers .. so many tears .. so many prayer groups crying out .. so many prophetic acts .. every one standing in unity declaring our total independence on an ALMIGHTY GOD Who always has the final Word!!

God spoke to many to be obedient to HIS instructions .. and so when He spoke to me about I had to look at - namely, the CAPRICORN constellation - linked to the rain queen who we had been counselling - I did not have a CLUE what to do or what to pray.

It was FULL Moon on the 27/28th June … a very small group (3) in a car and a few at their homes - got the nudge from the Lord to travel to Limpopo and to deal with some altars - the lady who headed the trip - I introduced her to the rain queen who told her MANY key things. I also sent her the CAPRICORN info but she also did not know what to do with it.

As they were driving up to Mapungubwe, I remembered the CAPRICORN research and mailed it to them. They studied it along the way. It was late on the afternoon of 27th - after 6pm - dark and cold.

They needed a bathroom … and felt lost as they did not know the road or area. As they were going to just find a tree, they saw a fence, a gate and a security guard. They called out to him if there was a toilet - he answered yes, and would open the gate for them.

They asked him what is this place, and he said the CAPRICORN monument!!!!
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7euwVAAZQcs

Well, he helped them to get to the monument - and on the night of the FULL moon, - which was a BLOOD moon - a total lunar eclipse.
https://www.timeanddate.com/eclipse/lunar/2018-july-27

Talk about GOD's Hand leading them!!

They did some very powerful warfare - blew the shofar - cut Cape Town free from this altar - broke all the rituals that were done by the rain queen and Credo Mutwa to lock up the Cape … and prayed according to the research.

The next day the heavens opened up over the whole of the Cape region!!! The dams have filled up at such a rate - it can only be supernatural!!!! Dams are now over 50% FULL!!!!

We serve an AWESOME GOD!!!!!

They continued their journey and did some more very strong prayers at the Northern border where Botswana, Zimbabwe and SA comes together.

They dealt with what GOD had told them to do - dealing with the altars of the rain queen.

May our GOD and FATHER continue to lead us in to battle!! HE ALONE REIGNS and GETS ALL THE GLORY!!!

SHALOM!!!!

Fear & Faith

Fear & Faith

The Daily Affirmation of Faith

Victor Matthews

Today I deliberately choose to submit myself fully to God as He has made Himself known to me through the Holy Scriptures which I honestly accept as the only inspired, infallible, authoritative standard for all of life and practice. In this day I will not judge God, His work, myself or others on the basis of feelings or circumstances.

In particular - I recognise by faith:

That the Lord God of Israel is ONE; He is worthy of all honour, praise, and worship as the Creator, Sustainer, and End of all things. As my Creator I confess that God made me for Himself. In this day I therefore choose to live for Him. (**Revelation 5:9-10; Isaiah 43:1,7,21; Revelation 4:11**)

That God loves me and chose me in Messiah before time began. (**Ephesians 1:1-17**).

That God has proven HIs love to me in sending His Son to die in my place, whereby every provision has already been made for my past, present, and future needs through His representative work, whereby I have been quickened, raised, seated with Christ in the Heavenlies and anointed with the Holy Spirit. (**Romans 5:6-11; 8:28-39; Philippians 1:6; 4:6,7,13,19; Ephesians 1:3; 2:5-6; Acts 1:1-4,33**)

That since I have received Christ as my Lord and Savior, I believe God's Word that:

- He has received me (**John. 1:12; Ephesians 1:6**);
- forgiven me (**Ephesians 1:7**);
- adopted me into His family whereby He has assumed every responsibility for me (**John 17:11,17,21,24; Ephesians 1:5; Philippians 1:6**);
- given to me Eternal Life (**John 3:36; 1 John 5:9-13**);
- applied Christ's perfect Righteousness to me whereby I am justified (**Romans 5:1**);
- has made me complete in Christ (**Colossians 2:10**);
- that He offers Himself to me as my daily sufficiency through prayer and the decisions of faith (**1 Corinthians 1:30; Colossians 1:27; Galatians 2:20; John 14:13-14; Matthew 21:22; Romans 6:1-19; Hebrew 4:1-3,11**);
- and that the Holy Spirit Himself has baptized me into the Body of Christ (**1 Corinthians 12:13**);
- sealed me (**Ephesians 1:13-14**);
- anointed me for life and service (**Acts 1:8; John 7:37-39**);
- seeks to lead me into a deeper walk with Christ (**John 14:16-18; 15:26; 16:13-15; Romans 8:11-16**);
- and to fill my life with Himself (**Ephesians 5:18**).

I accept these truths as realities and FACTS in my life today.

That only God can deal with sin and only God can produce Holiness of life.

I confess that in my salvation my part was only to *receive* Him and that He dealt with my sin and saved me. Now I confess that in order to live a Holy life, I can only surrender to His Will and receive Him as my sanctification, trusting Him to do that glorious work within, whereby I may be enabled to live today in purity, freedom, rest and power for His glory. (**John 1:12; 1 Corinthians 1:30; 2 Corinthians 9:8; Galatians 2:20; Hebrew 4:9; 1 John 5:4; Jude 24**)

Having confessed that:

- God is worthy of all praise,
- the Scriptures are the only authoritative standard,
- only God can deal with sin and produce Holiness of life,

I again recognize my total dependence upon Him and submission to Him.

I accept the truth that praying in **faith** is absolutely **necessary** for the realization of the Will and Grace of God in my daily life of sanctification. (**1 John 5:14; James 2:6; 4:2-3; 5:16-18; Philippians 4:6-7; Hebrew 4:1-3; 11:6,24-28**)

Recognizing that faith is a total response to God whereby the daily provisions which the Lord has provided in Himself are appropriated, **I THEREFORE MAKE THE FOLLOWING DECISIONS OF FAITH:**

- For this day (**Hebrew 3:7,13,14; 4:7**) I make the decision of faith to wholly surrender to the authority of God as He has revealed Himself in the Scriptures - TO OBEY HIM.
- I hereby confess my sin, face the sinful reality of my old nature and deliberately choose to walk in the Light, in step with Christ, throughout the hours of this day. (**Romans 6:16-20; Philippians 2:12-13; 1 John 1:7,9**)
- For this day I make the decision of faith to wholly surrender to the authority of God as revealed in the Scriptures - TO BELIEVE HIM.
- I accept only His Word as final authority. I now believe that since I have confessed my sin He has forgiven and cleansed me (**1 John 1:9**). I accept His Word of promise, to be my sufficiency and rest, at full value and will conduct myself accordingly (**Exodus 33:14; 1 Corinthians 1:30; 2 Corinthians 9:8; Philippians 4:19**).
- For this day I make the decision of faith to recognize that God has made every necessary provision so that I may fulfill His Will and calling. Therefore I will not make any excuse for my sin and failure (**1 Thessalonians 5:24**).
- For this day I make the decision of faith to deliberately receive from God the provision which He has made for me. I hereby:
  - renounce all self-effort to live the Christian life and to perform God's service;
  - renounce all sinful activity which only weeps over sin and failure;
  - renounce all sinful praying which asks God to change circumstances and people so that I may be more spiritual;
  - renounce all drawing back from the work of the Holy Spirit within and the call of God without; and

- renounce all non-Biblical motives, goals, and activities which serve my sinful pride.

I sincerely receive Christ as my sanctification, particularly now as my cleansing from the fleshly deeds of the old man, and ask the Holy Spirit to apply to me the work Christ accomplished for me on the Cross.

In cooperation with and dependence upon Him, I obey the command to “put off the old man.” (**Romans 6:1-14; 1 Corinthians 1:30; Galatians 6:14; Ephesians 4:22**)

I sincerely receive Christ as my sanctification, particularly now as my enablement moment by moment to live above sin, and ask the Holy Spirit to apply to me the work of the Resurrection so that I may walk in newness of life. I confess that only God can deal with my sin and only God can produce Holiness and the Fruit of the Spirit in my life.

In cooperation with and dependence upon Him, I obey the command to “put on the new man.” (**Romans 6:1-4; Ephesians 4:24**)

I sincerely receive Christ as my deliverance from Satan and take my position with Him in the Heavenlies asking the Holy Spirit to apply to me the work of the Ascension.

In His Name I submit myself to God and stand against all Satanic influence and subtlety. In cooperation with and dependence upon God, I obey the command to “resist the devil.” (**Ephesians 1:20-23; 2:5-6; 4:27; 6:10-18; Colossians 1:13; Hebrew 2:14-15; James 4:7; 1 Peter 5:8-9**)

I sincerely receive the Holy Spirit as my anointing for every aspect of life and service today. I fully open my life to Him to fill me afresh in obedience to the command to “be filled by the Holy Spirit.” (**Ephesians 5:18; John 7:37-39; 14:17,26; 15:26-27; 16:7-15; Acts 1:8**)

Having made this confession and these decision of faith, I now receive God’s promised rest for this day (**Hebrew 4:1-13**).

Having sincerely attempted to do my part, I now assume the rest of faith that God will do His part.

Therefore, I relax in the trust of faith knowing that in the moment of temptation, trial or need, the Lord will be there as my strength and sufficiency (**1 Corinthians 10:13**).

AMEN!!

Warfare Prayer

Victor Matthews

Heavenly Father, I bow in worship and praise before You. I cover myself with the Blood of the Lord Jesus Christ as my protection. I surrender myself completely and unreservedly in every area of my life to You. I take a stand against all the workings of Satan that would hinder me in my prayer life. I address myself only to the True and Living God and refuse any involvement of Satan in my prayer.

Satan, I command you, in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ, to leave my presence with all of your demons. I bring the Blood of the Lord Jesus Christ between us.

Heavenly Father, I worship You and give You praise. I recognise that You are worthy to receive all glory and honour and praise. I renew my allegiance to You and pray that the Blessed Holy Spirit would enable me in this time of prayer.

I am thankful, Heavenly Father, that You have loved me from past eternity and that You sent the Lord Jesus Christ into the world to die as my substitute.

I am thankful that the Lord Jesus Christ came as my representative and through Him:

- You have completely forgiven me;
- You have adopted me into Your family;
- You have assumed all responsibility for me;
- You have given me eternal life;
- You have given me the perfect Righteousness of the Lord Jesus Christ so I am now justified.

I am thankful that in Him You have made me complete, and that You have offered Yourself to me to be my daily help and strength.

Heavenly Father, open my eyes that I might see how great You are and how complete Your provision is for this day.

I am thankful that the victory the Lord Jesus Christ won for me on the Cross and in His resurrection has been given to me and that I am seated with the Lord Jesus Christ in the Heavenlies.

I take my place with Him in the Heavenlies and recognise by faith that all wicked spirits and Satan himself are under my feet. I declare, therefore, that Satan and his wicked spirits are subject to me in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

I am thankful for the armour you have provided. I put on the girdle of Truth, the Breastplate of Righteousness, the Sandals of Peace and the Helmet of Salvation. I lift up the Shield of Faith against all the fiery darts of the enemy; and I take in my hand the Sword of the Spirit, the Word of God.

I choose to use Your Word against all the forces of evil in my life. I put on this armour and live and pray in complete dependence on You, blessed Holy Spirit.

I am grateful, Heavenly Father, that the Lord Jesus Christ spoiled all principalities and powers and made a show of them openly and triumphed over them in Himself. I claim all that victory over my life today.

I reject all the insinuations, and accusations, and the temptations of Satan. I affirm that the Word of God is true and I choose to live today in the Light of God's Word.

I choose, Heavenly Father, to live in obedience to You and in fellowship with Yourself. Open my eyes and show me the areas of my life that do not please You. Work in me to cleanse me from all ground that would give Satan a foothold against me.

I do in every way stand into all that it means to be Your adopted child and I welcome all the ministry of the Holy Spirit.

By faith and in dependence upon You I put off the old man and stand into all the victory of the Crucifixion where the Lord Jesus Christ provided cleansing from the old nature.

I put on the new man and stand into all the victory of the Resurrection and the provision He has made for me to live above sin.

Therefore, today I put off the old nature with its selfishness and I put on the new nature with its love.

- I put off the old nature with its fear and I put on the new nature with its courage.
- I put off the old nature with its weakness and I put on the new nature with its strength.
- I put off the old nature with all its deceitful lusts and I put on the new nature with its righteousness, purity and honesty.

In every way I stand into the victory of the ascension and glorification of the Lord Jesus Christ, whereby all the principalities and powers were made subject to Him.

I claim my place in Christ as victorious with Him over all the enemies of my soul. Blessed Holy Spirit, I pray that You would fill me. Come into my life, bring down every idol and cast out every foe.

I am thankful, Heavenly Father, for the expression of Your Will for my life as You have shown me in Your Word. I therefore, claim all the Will of God for today.

I am thankful that You have blessed me with all spiritual blessings in Heavenly places in Christ Jesus. I am thankful that You have begotten me unto a living hope by the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead.

I am thankful that You have made a provision so that today I can live filled with the Spirit of God with love and joy and peace, with long-suffering, gentleness and goodness, with meekness, faithfulness and self-control in my life.

I recognise that this is Your Will for me and I therefore reject and resist all the endeavours of Satan and his wicked spirits to rob me of the Will of God.

I refuse in this day to believe my feelings and I hold up the Shield of Faith against all the accusations and insinuations that Satan would put into my mind. I claim the fullness of the Will of God for my life today.

In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ I completely surrender myself to You Heavenly Father, as a living sacrifice. I choose not to be conformed to this world. I choose to be transformed by the renewing of my mind, and I pray that You would show me Your Will and enable me to walk in all the fullness of Your Will today.

I am thankful, Heavenly Father, that the weapons of our warfare are not carnal but mighty through God to the pulling down of strongholds, to the casting down of imaginations and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, and to bring every thought into obedience to the Lord Jesus Christ.

Therefore, in my own life today I tear down the strongholds of Satan against my mind, and I surrender my mind to You, blessed Holy Spirit. I affirm, Heavenly Father, that You have not given me the spirit of fear, but of power and of love and of a sound mind.

I break and smash the strongholds of Satan formed against my emotions today and I give my emotions to You.

I smash the strongholds of Satan formed agains my will today, I give my will to You, and choose to make the right decisions of faith.

I smash the strongholds of Satan formed against my body today, I give my body to you recognising that I am Your temple. I rejoice in your mercy and goodness.

Heavenly Father, I pray that now and through this day You would strengthen and enlighten me, show me the way Satan is hindering and tempting and lying and distorting the truth in my life.

- Enable me to be the kind of person that would please You.
- Enable me to be aggressive in prayer and faith.
- Enable me to be aggressive mentally, to think about and practice Your Word, and to give You Your rightful place in my life.

Again I cover myself with the Blood of the Lord Jesus Christ en pray that You, Blessed Holy Spirit, would bring all the work of the Crucifixion, all the work of the Resurrection all the work of the Glorification, and all the work of Pentecost into my life today.

I surrender myself to You. I refuse to be discouraged. You are the God of all hope. You have proven Your power by resurrecting Jesus Christ from the dead, and I claim in every way this victory over all Satanic forces in my life.

I pray in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ with thanksgiving.

AMEN!!

Prayer: to Renounce FEAR

Author Dr. Erwin W. Lutzer, http://www.moodychurch.org
Date February 12, 2012

Father, help me to agree with You that I am not subject to fear, but am a child of Your love.

I reject fear of the future, for I believe that the future is in Your Hands.

I reject fear of evildoers, for Your Word says, “Though an army encamp against me, my heart shall not fear; though war arise against me, yet I will be confident…For He will hide me in His shelter in the day of trouble; He will conceal me under the cover of His tent; He will lift me high upon a rock.”

I renounce fear of rejection, for David wrote in Your Holy Word, “For my father and mother have forsaken me, but the Lord will take me in.”

I renounce fear of witnessing about Christ, because as Your Word warns, “The fear of man brings a snare.”

Therefore, I choose to fear You more than I do any human being. I affirm, “The Lord is on my side; I will not fear. What can man do to me?”

I renounce the fear of losing my property and possessions, for Your Word says, “I have learned in whatever situation I am, to be content…I know the secret of facing plenty and hunger, abundance and need; I can do all things through Christ Who strengthens me.”

I renounce fear of Satan, for Your Word says he has already been conquered “by the blood of the Lamb and the word of our testimony.”

I renounce the fear of saying “goodbye” to a terminally ill loved one, for Jesus promised, “Let not your heart be troubled…In my Father’s house are many rooms; I go and prepare a place for you and if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again and will take you to myself that where I am you may be also.”

I renounce fear of death, for I affirm with the Apostle Paul, “For me to live is Christ and to die is gain.” Thank You for the promise, “Death is swallowed up in Victory.”

I renounce fear of martyrdom, for Your Word declares, “Do not fear those who are able to kill the body, but fear Him rather who is able to destroy both soul and body in hell.”

I renounce fear of loneliness, for we are promised, “Our fellowship is with the Father and with His Son Jesus Christ.” And also, “I will never leave you nor forsake you.” And again, “Peace I leave with you; my peace I give to you. Not as the world gives do I give to you. Let not your hearts be troubled, neither let them be afraid.”

I renounce fear of intimidation, for Jesus said, “If the world hates you, know that it has hated me before it hated you. In the world you will have tribulation, but take heart; I have overcome the world.”

I renounce fear of false accusations. I accept this promise, “Blessed are you when others revile you and persecute you and utter all kinds of evil against you falsely on my account. Rejoice and be glad, for your reward is great in heaven, for so they persecuted the prophets who were before you.”

I renounce the fear of being treated unjustly, for of Jesus we read that, “When He was reviled, He did not revile in return, when he suffered, He did not threaten but continued entrusting Himself to Him who judges justly.”

I renounce fear of radical Islam and its desire to intimidate us.

I renounce fear of political correctness.

I declare that “The truth shall set me free,” and I choose to live as a free person in Christ Jesus. I shall speak and not be silent.

I renounce fear of curses, either known or unknown, spoken against me and my family.

I renounce fear of manipulation and control.

I renounce the fear of being involved in public or political activity.

I declare that Jesus Christ is Lord of all.

I submit to Jesus as Lord of every area of my life. Jesus Christ is Lord of my home. Jesus Christ is Lord of my relationships. Jesus Christ is Lord of my city. Jesus Christ is Lord of my nation. Jesus Christ is Lord, above all false gods and religions. Jesus Christ is Lord over all the nations of the earth.

I commit myself to be a living witness to Jesus Christ as Lord. I am not ashamed of His cross. “God forbid that I should glory except in the cross of Christ.”

I ask now that You will fill me with Your Holy Spirit, and pour upon me all the blessings of the Kingdom of Jesus Christ. Grant me the grace to understand the truth of Your Word clearly, and to apply it in every area of my life. Give me words of hope and life, as You promised. Open and bless my lips so that I can speak to others with authority and power in Jesus’ name. Give me the boldness to be a faithful witness for Christ. Give me a love for all people, and a passion to share the love of Christ with them.

Grant that I shall carry Your cross as a badge of honor.

In Jesus’ Name,

AMEN

Human & Spiritual Access

Human & Spiritual Access

Prayer: Stopping Human Access

In the process of getting freedom in Yeshua, it can at times be necessary to separate from Human spirits/souls. They are different than demons or heavenly beings. However, their anchors and influences can go extremely deep if they have been established through technology or rituals. This prayer is a modified version of the Principality Prayer.

1. Father in Heaven I, _____ (state full name), come before You in the Almighty Name of Yeshua my Messiah, and I renounce _____ and serve (him/her) a bill of divorce. I pull up the hidden documents detailing every covenant, contract and oath entangling us and command that they be stamped with the Blood of Yeshua.

2. In the Name of Yeshua, I pray that Your Heavenly Hosts would be put on assignment to place every (part of my humanity) that is loyal to _____ on temporary lock-down. Will You assign Your Holy Angels to collect those parts and bring them together.

   Addressing the parts of humanity: I thank you all for protecting me and I respect you for all you have done and taken to keep me safe. I invite you to change your loyalty from _____ to Yeshua and to join with me. (Take time to see if there is resistance etc.)

3. I now deed _____'s territory in me over to the Kingdom of God and I invite you, Yeshua my Messiah, to take the throne and begin to rule over this territory with Your Rod of iron.

4. In the Name of Yeshua I now bind all gatekeepers and discover each and every portal access point belonging to _____, (his/her) realm and (his/her) inheritance.

5. I place the Blood of Yeshua upon every portal access point and I seal them with the Holy Spirit. I declare that they are put to sleep and permanently deactivated from this point in time forward.

6. I take the Sword of the Spirit which is the Word of God and I cut myself free from _____, (his/her) realm and (his/her) inheritance, in Yeshua's Name.

7. I return every form of counterfeit inheritance inclusive of promised wealth, position, status, calling, ability, power, pride, favors, seed, and any other form of counterfeit inheritance in Yeshua's Name. I refuse it and sever myself from it and from this point in time forward I choose to receive my inheritance in Yeshua my Messiah.

   I renounce all spirit children related to _____ and undo all quantum entanglements involved in their creation. I command their judgment, and the purging of the realms they occupy by judgment through Living Water. I also reclaim every part of me that has been imprisoned by _____ or in realms related to (him/her).

8. I release forgiveness by faith to _____ for the evil that (he/she) has done against me. I also discover every part that is a composite of genetic components held together by a cord that binds. I declare that the cords are cut and that each part is separated into its components.

9. I retain all of my humanity and surrender those that do not belong to me. (I appeal to justice according to Galatians 6:7 which declares that as a man sows, so shall he reap. I declare that Your Word says, “Vengeance is mine says the Lord,” and I turn him/her over to You Lord God.] I command Your Heavenly Hosts to bind every part of _____ in me and take (him/her) where (he/she) belongs now.

10. I now take authority over every evil spirit on the inside of me and around me that has been operating under the authority of _____. I declare that you are discovered, apprehended, bound, pierced through, and thrust out of me for judgment. I now ask the Father to redirect you to the place that He sees fit and that He sees to it that nothing will stay.

11. Lastly, I pray that every spiritual object, tattoo, device, label, marker, power source, grid, or branding placed in or around every part of me by _____ or those under (his/her) authority would be consumed in the Holy Fire of Yeshua my Messiah and totally dissolved.

Amen!

Stopping Spiritual Access

Many people struggle with being pursued and attacked by demons, humans out of body both living and dead, and other entities that are difficult to classify. In some cases, entire teams of human agents are at work against an individual's life.

This is especially true when a person comes from a situation where they choose Jesus as opposed to an evil mandate or office they were appointed to by the powers of darkness and/or within their bloodline.

Gang stalking in the spirit can be executed by ancestors, both living and dead, and by other cult members, in addition to demons and other entities (such as spirit children, clones, hybrid spirits, synthetic spirits, and composite entities).
This prayer will provide you with the language to execute a Heavenly Court case to shut down the activity.

Prayer: Stopping Spiritual Access

Father in Heaven, I, _____ (state full name) come before You in the Almighty Name of Yeshua my Messiah, and I declare that Your Word says to come boldly before Your Throne of grace to find mercy and grace to help in time of need.

Yahweh Elohim, I have been pursued by my enemies which lay claim to my life, and I am seeking a judgment in my favor that will empower me to walk out my mandates in Messiah Yeshua.

I call for a court to be set and I petition Yeshua my Messiah to provide the angels of the Yahweh Elohim with the coordinates of my enemies which are pursuing me to destroy me, to cause me to turn from Your truth, to control me, distract me, or to detour me.

I pray that the angels of the Yahweh Elohim would use the net of the Yahweh, and any other technologies necessary, to capture those that pursue me, for I call them indicted and I summon them into the Court of Heaven now in the Name of Yeshua. (Wait to perceive those that are brought into the court before proceeding.)

I ask that all hidden documents, covenants, contracts, agreements, certificates, oaths, and vows that have been signed by me or any part of my humanity including what I will henceforth identify as "the group": clones, holograms, merfolk, twins, copies, duplicates, replicas, derivatives, walk-ins, parents, spouse(s), or ancestors assigning legal rights to those that persecute me, be produced for the Court now. I call for them to be weighed in the scales of justice.

I invalidate every binding document that has been fraudulently created or established against me based on agreements obtained by me or any part of me or "the group" under duress.

I furthermore invalidate every binding document implicating me or any part of my humanity, or that "the group" executed by lying spirits that did not fulfill their end of the bargain. I repent for and renounce the creation of all other documents that are left on behalf of me, my parts, and "the group".

I now call for the Blood of Yeshua to stamp every document that has been presented before the Court empowering those that pursue and persecute me. I call for them to be nailed to cross of Yeshua my Messiah and to be burned in His consuming Fire.

I call for all of the following elements that have been used as access points to my life in both the natural and the spirit to be presented before the court and subsequently burned with the Fire of God:

- hair,
- fingernails,
- blood samples,
- saliva,
- other sources of DNA,
- menstrual blood
- harvested seed - sperm and ovum
- cursed objects,
- fecal matter,
- urine,
- evil sacred trees,
- ritual altars,
- covenantal rings,
- heirlooms,
- tracking devices,
- tridents,
- consent forms, and
- technologies

I agree to specifically address anything else that You require of me, Holy Spirit, that would otherwise keep me bound to my persecution. Bring to the front of my mind any specific agreements or sins I need to lay down now.

(Speak and verbally lay down any specific issues the Holy Spirit brings to your attention, even if you don't fully understand. Confess, repent for, and renounce everything the Holy Spirit brings up.

If God reveals parts of your humanity doing ungodly things, claim them as your humanity, forgive them, repent for their sins, speak over them remission of sins, renounce their works - ask the Lord to minister to them His redemption and healing – and to assign to them a new job in HIS Kingdom.)

To those that have been summoned into the Court, I declare that my season of persecution at your hands is now over. It is written that as a man sows, so shall he reap. It is written that whoever destroys this temple, Yahweh Elohim will destroy.

In keeping with protocol, I separate human from non-human agents within the Court. Father, please remove all that is not part of my humanity and all that You cannot bless.

To the human that You can save and bless, I offer up the Gospel of Yeshua my Messiah. Yeshua HaMashiach is the Son of God and the Creator.

He is the firstborn among many brethren. He was born of a virgin, He died for our sins, and was raised again to life on the third day.

He has ascended on high where He is seated at the Right Hand of the Father and ever lives to make intercession for the saints. He is the payment for our sins, and should you choose Him, you will be justified freely by grace through the redemption that is found in Him. His suffering will atone for your sins. If you do not choose Him, you will receive in your own members the judgement for your sins and impropriety.

Choose now. I pray Yahweh Elohim, that as they make their decisions, Your stream of Living Water flows through the Courtroom to separate out humanity from those that exist as composite entities.

I pray that Your Sword would sever :

- devices,
- demons,
- blinders,
- artificial intelligence,
- programs,
- holographic technologies,
- quantum interfaces, and
- other defilements

that would otherwise inhibit a decision for Yeshua to be made by those present in the Court, thus revealing the true conviction of their humanity and not the instruments of their bondage.

Yahweh Elohim, I appeal to You to judge and judge justly, and to have Your angels escort those who have not chosen Yeshua and all non-human agents to the place determined for them, such that they cannot any longer take or receive assignments against me to destroy my life and deviate me from my Heavenly mandates.

I furthermore establish an automation on my freedom such that every reset is overcome in accordance with this judgment.

In this, I declare:

- complete freedom and autonomy for my body, (respiratory system, digestive system, cardiovascular system, renal system, endocrine system, nervous system, musculoskeletal system, exocrine system, glymphatic system, lymphatic system, immune system, and sexual system),
- soul,
- spirit,
- heart,
- sheath
- all 27 energy points and 7 cycles
- decisions,
- worship,

- destiny,
- offices,
- business, and
- relationships.

I praise You now for freedom, newness of life, and empowerment from You, Holy Spirit. I thank You for setting me free and I pray that barricades would now be set up preventing all attempts at retaliatory efforts.

In doing so I activate Your Word on behalf of my life and the lives of my loved ones. I declare, Yahweh Elohim, that You are my Shield, Buckler, Rear Guard, Strong Tower, and Fortress.

I put my trust and faith in You, Yeshua HaMashiach. I seal this prayer to a realm of timelessness and anchor it to every realm, age, timeline, dimension, planet, cosmos and universe, past, present, and future, to infinity, and from the beginning, across eternity.

Amen!

Sleep

Sleep

Prayer of Defence BEFORE sleeping

Father, I come before You in prayer. I enter into Your gates with thanksgiving and enter into Your courts with praise. I praise You because You are worthy, holy, righteous, and just.

I apply the Blood of Y'shua (Jesus) over myself, my dwelling place, my spouse, my children, my car, my bank account and everything under my stewardship.

I pray that Your Heavenly hosts, Your angels, would guard this dwelling place round about, both above and below.

I will say of the Lord that You are my Refuge and my Fortress, my God, in You will I trust.

I thank You that You set a hedge of protection round about me and that no plague will come near my dwelling.

I thank You in advance that every curse, hex, spell, incantation, voodoo, sorcery, form of witchcraft, dark art or other form of weaponized demonic activity sent against me would be reversed upon the heads of the senders seven-fold that they would know that Y'shua is the Messiah.

Moreover, I pray that every human spirit, fallen angelic spirit, or otherwise malevolent spirit attempting to come against me or my household would be apprehended by Your Heavenly hosts such that they cannot so much as set foot upon this property.

I pray that they would be escorted out to wherever the Y'shua sends them, pierced through with many arrows and discomfited by Your lightning in the process, that they would know that Y'shua is the Messiah.

Furthermore, I cancel and render powerless all attempts at mind-to-mind communication, dream manipulation, and all other forms of psychic and telepathic intrusion in the Name of Y'shua.

I thank You that all of my dreams are inspired by Your Holy Spirit. I declare that my sleep will be sweet, uninterrupted, and that upon waking I will be well rested.

I also put on the armor of Light.

I take up the helmet of salvation, the breastplate of righteousness, the belt of truth, I declare that my feet are shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace, and I take up the shield of faith to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked one, and the Sword of the Spirit which is the Word of God. I pray all of this in the Almighty Name of Y'shua,.

Amen

Notes on the Prayer

Psalm 100:4 *“Enter into His gates with thanksgiving, and into His courts with praise: be thankful unto Him, and bless His Name."*

Never stop giving thanks and praising God. I open every prayer with praise and thanksgiving. This will always lead to more powerful and effective prayers.

Revelation 12:10 *"And they overcame him by the Blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the death."*

The enemy hates the Blood of Y’shua because he is overcome by it.

The power of His Blood is an inarguable weapon in the believer's arsenal. The life is in the Blood (**Leviticus 17:11**) and so every time the Blood of Y’shua is applied it is an application of the very life of Jesus Christ.

It is an application of the power to cleanse sin (**Colossians 1:14**) and bring healing (**1 Peter 2:24**).

It is one of three that bear witness to the resurrection and victory of Jesus Christ "*in the earth*" along with the water and the Spirit (**1 John 5:8**).

When the angel of death, otherwise called the destroyer, was sent out in the **Book of Exodus**, he passed over every household displaying the Blood of a Lamb on its door post (**Exodus 12:23**).

This was a type and shadow of what the Blood of Y'shua would one day accomplish. Even death must respect the Blood.

Why wouldn't we apply it over everything?

Frankly, to do otherwise as believers is a waste of God's resources.

2 Kings 6:17 *"And Elisha prayed, and said, Lord, I pray thee, open his eyes, that he may see. And the Lord opened the eyes of the young man; and he saw: and, behold, the mountain was full of horses and chariots of fire round about Elisha."*

God set His Heavenly Army in battle array round about the prophet Elisha. Centuries later, Y'shua went on to say that John the Baptist was the greatest of the Old Testament prophets, and that the least in the Kingdom was greater than Him (**Luke 7:28**).

What kind of angelic host do you think God will set about His spiritual children? He will send armies to war on our behalf!

Moreover, angels are ministering spirits sent forth to minister to the heirs of salvation (**Hebrews 1:14**).

Part of this ministry is protection. **Psalm 91:11-12** declares that His angels will keep us in our ways and bear us up in their hands lest we should dash our foot upon a stone.

This is why I set an angelic guard around my location (whether it is my house, a hotel room, or wherever I happen to be sleeping).

Notice that I set them round about, both above and below.

I have learned that above and below deals with dimensional access points, and that if I say the prayer in this way, I am employing protection against attacks entering from other dimensions.

Psalm 91:2 *"I will say of the Lord, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in Him will I trust."*

The fortress of GOD … who wouldn't want to sleep there?

Psalm 91:10 *"There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling."*

This is self explanatory.

This is a list of common forms of weaponized demonic attacks. It is by no means complete, but usually gets the job done. I used to pray that any curse sent would be stopped, but now I pray that they would be reversed.

Why?

i. One, when a curse is reversed upon the head of a sender it serves as strong discouragement to continue.
ii. Two, when a curse is reversed with the purpose of revealing the power of Y'shua, I believe that Y'shua will honor this prayer and make sure that every reversal creates this testimony.

On what Scriptural grounds can a curse be reversed? The Bible is clear that we are partakers of the blessing of Abraham (**Galatians 3:14**).

Part of Abraham's blessing included the promise that those that cursed him would be cursed and those that blessed him would be blessed (**Genesis 12:3**).

Why do I say seven-fold? This is loosely based on the promise that states my enemies will rise up against me in one direction and flee in seven (**Deuteronomy 28:7**).

The Bible also says that when the thief is caught he shall restore seven-fold, even to the whole of his substance (**Proverbs 6:3**).

This speaks of a seven-fold consequence for wrongs committed.

Demons are not the only spirits lurking around. The Devil also has human agents that do much of their work "out-of-body." This is sometimes called "astral projection."
When a human is out-of-body they are in spirit form, yet dealing with this type of spirit is not the same as dealing with a demonic spirit because they are not under the same jurisdiction as demons.

They have free will and do not necessarily respond to the name of Jesus in the same way that demons do because of their human nature.

Just like I can't necessarily command people around in the Name of Y'shua when they're in their bodies, a degree of this remains true when they are in the spirit.

This is why I assign angels to apprehend them and escort them out if they attempt to come against me. This is not a theory, the effectiveness of this prayer has been proven by experience.

I also assign angels of equal rank and file to apprehend any fallen angels and other malevolent spirits attempting to come against me. A battle with a fallen angel will be many times more intense than a demonic attack. If I can assign angels to take care of the battle before it comes to me, why wouldn't I?

Psalm 18:14 *"Yea, He sent out his arrows, and scattered them; and He shot out lightnings, and discomfited them.".*

Yes, God does have arrows and lightening and yes, we can use them.

The fiery darts of the enemy (**Ephesians 6:16**) that many believer's have been taught about are only a counterfeit to the arrows of God. These arrows will deal great damage to the armies of darkness.

If a person comes out-of-body to attack me and winds up getting apprehended by Heavenly angels and failing in their assignment it will frustrate them.

If in addition they receive the chastisement of Heaven's arrows and the Lightening of God with the purpose that their discomfort will be evidence of the supreme power of Y'shua, they will not be likely to return.

Psychic phenomena, telepathy and other forms of mind-to-mind communication do not necessarily fall under the same category as curses and weaponized demonic attacks.

They also do not require that the perpetrator be out-of-body and attempting to spiritually attack their target. For this reason I list these issues separately, simply "cutting the enemy's phone lines" if you will.

This is a part of the prayer that I have incorporated due to experience. Before adding this section, I had several experiences involving the enemy trying to speak to my mind in my sleep.

I was left trying to figure out how he got in until I realized that I should pray in this manner.

1 Peter 1:13 *"Wherefore gird up the loins of your mind, be sober, and hope to the end for the grace that is to be brought unto you at the revelation of Jesus Christ".*

God spoke on many occasions in the Bible through dreams. For instance, He spoke to Jacob in a dream in **Genesis 46:2** and He spoke to Daniel in a dream in **Daniel 7:7** and

Daniel 7:13. Pray that God would do the same for you, and that your dreams would be limited to His influence.

Proverbs 3:24 *"When thou liest down, thou shalt not be afraid: yea, thou shalt lie down, and thy sleep shall be sweet.".*

Sweet sleep is a promise from God to His children! Don't ever think otherwise. The devil is a liar and he will try to cheat you out of what is rightfully yours if he can. Don't let him. Demand your inheritance in Christ!

Romans 13:12 *"The night is far spent, the day is at hand: let us therefore cast off the works of darkness, and let us put on the armour of light."*

Ephesians 6:13-17 *"Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness; And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace; Above all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked. And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God".*

NOTE: In my prayer I list these in a different order simply because I go from head to foot as I am taking up the armor.

John 14:13 *"And whatsoever ye shall ask in My Name, that will I do, that the Father may be glorified in the Son."*

Ask everything in the Name of Y'shua. His Name reflects His character. It contains the power of His supreme Authority.

Prayer for Sleep

I thank You that all of my thoughts, prayers, and dreams are inspired by Your Holy Spirit, and that anything not of You will be immediately discovered, apprehended, removed from my sphere, and dealt with as You would command, and that every point of access would be thoroughly sealed up, with angelic guards and fresh provisions of wisdom and strategy dispatched and dispensed, to stand guard about these points until the time You would decree.

Sweet and Restful sleep

- I declare that my sleep will be sweet, uninterrupted, and yield beautiful dreams of encouragement, inspiration, confirmation and instruction from You, blessed Father!
- I declare that I will receive grace-breathed healing, refreshing, and restoration as I sleep.
- I declare that upon waking, I will be well prepared and rejoice to greet the new day with You.
- I declare that my day will be productive, balanced, divinely led and guided. Hallelujah!

AMEN!

Death & Suicide

Death & Suicide

Prayer against Suicide

It is not uncommon for individuals that are navigating a great degree of brokenness to also have battles with suicidal ideation. Sometimes the pain becomes so great that the most reasonable solution can appear to be death.

This prayer has been created as a resource to help navigate the onset of intense feelings of suicidal ideation.

Step 1: Acknowledge the presence of GOD

Y'shua, Your Word says that You will never leave me or forsake me. Regardless of how I feel right now, I acknowledge that You are present and that I am not alone. I pray that You would connect me to the reality of Your Presence. I choose to receive Your love, Your joy and Your peace into my body, soul, heart, and spirit. I also receive soundness of mind and clarity of thought. Thank You for Your faithfulness to me.

Step 2: Renounce the spirit of death using the prayer below

Abba Father in Heaven, I come before You in the Almighty Name of Y'shua my Messiah, and I renounce Death and serve him a bill of divorce. I pull up the hidden documents detailing every covenant, contract, certificate, oath, and vow entangling us and command that they be stamped with the Blood of Y'shua.

In the Name of Y'shua, I pray that Your Heavenly Hosts would be put on assignment to place every part of my humanity that is loyal to Death on temporary lock-down. I pray that those parts would be escorted to the Feet of the Lion of the Tribe of Judah to be purged of their Death components and completely healed and delivered.

I now deed Death’s territory in me over to the Kingdom of God and I invite You, Y'shua, to take the Throne and to rule over this territory with Your Rod of Iron.

In the Name of Y'shua, I now bind all gatekeepers, and discover each and every portal access point belonging to Death, his realm, and his inheritance.

I place the Blood of Y'shua upon every portal access point that is on my DNA, and I seal them with the Holy Spirit. I declare that they are put to sleep and permanently deactivated.

I take the Sword of the Spirit, which is the Word of God, and I cut myself free from Death, his realm, and his inheritance, in Y'shua’s Name.

I return every form of counterfeit inheritance, inclusive of promised wealth, position, status, calling, ability, roots, power, genetic code, seed, and any other form of counterfeit inheritance, in Y'shua’s Name.

I refuse it and sever myself from it, and I choose to receive my inheritance in Y'shua my Messiah.

I renounce all spirit children related to Death and undo all quantum entanglements involved in their creation. I command their judgment and the purging of the realms they occupy by judgment through Living Water.
I also reclaim and receive every part of me that has been imprisoned by Death or in his realm.

I appeal to justice and I pray that Death would now reap a hundred-fold return for all of the evil sown against me, my ancestors, and all whom I represent in the form of justice and judgment and wrath, arrows and lightning, hailstones, tsunamis of Living Water, and plundering by the armies of Heaven, in Y'shua's Name.

I now take authority over every evil spirit on the inside of me and around me that has been operating under the authority of Death. I declare that you are discovered, apprehended, bound, pierced through, and thrust out of me for judgment. I declare that you are being sent to wherever Y'shua my Messiah sends you.

Lastly, I pray that every spiritual object, tattoo, device, label, jewel, amulet, necklace, earring, crown, ring, bracelet, charm, garment, scepter, marker, power source, tracking device, system, grid, or branding placed in or around every part of me in order to anchor in Death would be consumed in the Holy Fire of Y'shua my Messiah, and totally dissolved.

I close every door known and unknown, seen and unseen, and call them completely sealed in Y'shua's Name. I render this entire confession established in every timeline, age, realm, and dimension, past, present, and future, to infinity.

Amen!

Petition: against Death & Suicide

FATHER GOD, our very Source of Life, we declare that You are the Covenant Keeping GOD, the Creator of the Heavens and the Earth. We acknowledge that You and You Alone have given _____ the gift of life, even at the time of conception and the ability to breathe and live at _____'s birth! (**Genesis 2:7**)

FATHER, we now place _____'s life — past, present, and future into Your Hands! _____ belongs to You and we petition You to redeem back every second, minute, day, season and year of _____'s life.

We counter petition satan's plans to steal _____'s life from him/her. We counter petition the un-Godly calling upon _____'s life as a sacrifice for satan and his kingdom.

We render all triggers and codes in the:

- seasons, times, dates, birth dates, age,
- friendships, spirit and soul ties,
- salt covenants, gifts,
- circumstances,
- star alignments,
- moon phases, star signs, programming in the sun, trigger words, movies, songs, sound waves,
- electric waves and magnetic waves in the air powerless in the Name of Y'shua!

We also silence all:

Blood in the bloodline of _____ and in his/her own life, crying for vengeance, in the Name of Y'shua.

We bind every spirit of murder, suicide, blood-thirst, sacrifice, violence, and death in the Name of Y'shua, and strip each of these unclean spirits of their ranking, authority, and power in the Name of Y'shua.

We destroy all demonic altars raised up witnessing against _____'s life due to murder, miscarriages, suicide, bloodshed, violence and abortions, in the Name of Y'shua with the Fire of the Holy Spirit.

We cut _____'s future loose from satan's call to death and de-activate all time-bombs planted like landmines in _____'s future life.

We cut _____ loose from Father Time[6] and smash his clock, anti-clockwise clock, and cancel all seasons of death regarding _____ in the Name of Y'shua. We dismantle the minute, hour, and second hands in the Name of Y'shua.

We sever all ties between _____ and the Grim Reaper, and remove and destroy the sickle in his hands over _____'s life, in the Name of Y'shua.

---

[6] See J2W Book 3 for more info.

We remove from _____ the death-role hit list of satan and remove all marks, identifications, and occultic names _____ has received to mark him/her for this in the Name of Y'shua.

FATHER, we draw _____ from every place of death, we sever all ties with the grave[7] and the underworld and cut _____ loose from all gates of Hell in the Name of Y'shua.

We decommission the hounds of hell and fire the gatekeepers Appolyon and Abbadon over this _____'s life.

FATHER, we ask You to send Your escort angels to remove every dead human spirit assigned to _____ and who have been commissioned to destroy _____'s life in the Name of Y'shua.

We fire the gatekeepers assigned to _____'s life to keep him/her on the road of death and break the curse of death over his/her life — we remove even the smell of death and cloud of death around him/her in the Name of Y'shua.

FATHER, we petition You before Your Throne of Grace that You will reveal to _____ all legal rights the enemy has to draw him/her into depression, self-rejection and into the snare of death in Your Time, and under Your Holy Spirit guidance.

We pray restoration by Your Holy Spirit into each of these areas, in the Name of Y'shua.

We petition, FATHER, that You restore life back to _____! You are to _____ a GOD of deliverance and salvation; and to You, GOD Almighty belongs escape from death! (**Psalm 68:20**)

Y'shua, Lamb of GOD declares that He is the Ever-Living One. You, Y'shua died, but see, You are alive forever-more; and You possess the keys of death and hades (the realm of death). (**Revelation 1:18)**

We prophesy that _____ will LIVE and not die in the Name of Y'shua of Nazareth. (**Psalm 117:18**)

Open therefore Lord, the gates of death and hades … all the places where _____ is being held captive in the realms of the dead and on the different levels of hell and death.

Draw _____ from these places and lock those gates again. We break the power of endless sleep and death in the Name of Y'shua!

For _____'s life is in Your Hands and life is Your gift to him/her - teach _____ therefore, FATHER, to live life!!

In the Name of Y'shua, Amen!

---

[7] For additional prayers, see the prayer for dealing with *Death, the Grave, and Hell,* available for download from the website.

Additional prayer against death & suicide

I petition:

Against any hex, spell, curse, chanting, incantation and white, black, red and green magic being used against _____.

I petition:

That You will remove the mantel of guilt and shame that has come over _____.

That You will remove _____ from the **mouth of the devourer** so that he/she will not feel any further pain.

That You will cancel all shock and trauma that _____ has experienced over the past few days/months/years with the pain of _____.

We know that an adder has driven its fangs into _____'s heart. We ask that You remove those teeth now and that You nullify the poison that was pushed into his/her veins.

That You will execute judgement from Your Court Room over any and all satanic agents that could have done rituals to cause this damage to _____ and his/her life.

We petition against the courts of hell and ask, based on our Covenant with You, that You will seek vengeance against all who have harmed _____.

Help him/her to get to a place where he/she is able to forgive whoever harmed him/her.

Only You can help him/her to get there … this is a supernatural kind of grace which he/she needs in this situation Father!!

DATE: _____

SIGNED: _____ _____

Individual **Counsellor / Therapist**

Energy Blocking

Energy Blocking

Prayer: Energy Blocking

Dear Heavenly Father,

I bind and block all sources of energy attacking my person and my system, by the Blood of Y'shua.

I **bind weaponized**:

- **electromagnetic frequency**,
- light,
- sound,
- heat and
- slow and fast wavelengths,

and decree they are neutralized and ineffective over, through and around my person. I set **gold** as a protective barrier or **faraday cage** around any and all, seen and unseen, known and **unknown receivers**:

- implants,
- electrodes,
- planted devices,
- foreign DNA

in my body.

I **disallow any sent signals to reach their intended targets**, including binding **all signals from satellites**.

I bind all **algorithms**[8] being used to attack my person.

I place a **keyhole blocker**, from the inside, in every cell of my body, which disallows all **weaponized energies** to reach their intended destinations, by the power through the Name of Yeshua.

I **calm anxious tension** in my body. I **make no alignment with fear**.

I call courage over my person and I decree alignment with the **frequency of courage**.

I set gold as a protective barrier around my limbic system.

I disallow fear or tension to fuel energy in the atmosphere meant for harm or evil purposes.

---

[8] In mathematics and computer science, an algorithm is a set of instructions, typically to solve a class of problems or perform a computation. Algorithms are unambiguous specifications for performing calculation, data processing, automated reasoning, and other tasks.

I decree acceptance of my _____ (legs, hands, heart, brain, etc…) through the love and the sacrifice of Yeshua.

I accept the acceptance of Yeshua over my _____ (affected body part), for I am fearfully and wonderfully made!

Amen!!

Fear-based energy

I quell anxious tension in my body. I make no alignment with fear. I call courage over my person and I decree alignment with the frequency of courage.

I set **gold as a protective barrier** around my limbic system. I disallow fear or tension to fuel energy in the atmosphere meant for harm or evil purposes.

Energy of Malicious intent

I decree acceptance[9] of my _____ (legs, hands, heart, brain, etc…) through the love and the sacrifice of Yeshua.

I accept the acceptance of Yeshua over my _____ (affected body part), for I am fearfully and wonderfully made!

Amen!!

[9] Often times the survivor just wants that body part cut off – but that will open up pathways to disease. Do not reject any part of your body! Maybe the survivor finds it difficult to say it over themselves because of deep self-hatred – and so saying that Yeshua accepts me completely – body soul and spirit - helps to make the first step.

Prayer: Technology

Father in Heaven, I, _____ (state full name) come before You in the Almighty Name of Yeshua my Messiah.

I apply the Blood of Yeshua and cover all technology involved in what I am about to execute.

I bind all demons on assignment against the technology in the Name of Yeshua.

I pray that any alters or parts of individuals that would be involved in any way in creating havoc, ruination, or any form of sabotage, including going out of body, linking arms, or joining hands to tamper with the technology, would be stopped. I invite you to join with me, take up a new assignment, and to let go of all non-godly gifts / abilities, etc., in Yeshua's Name.

I cancel and overturn every curse, hex, vex, spell, incantation, form of witchcraft, voodoo, dark art, or other form of weaponized demonic activity, in Yeshua's Name.

I break the power of all mind reading or control, as well as all psychic prayers, thoughts, power, warfare, stalking, remote viewing, watchers, sickness, pain, and torment coming against myself or anyone else involved, in Yeshua my Messiah's Almighty Name.

I return love to any human agents deceived into assignments against my technology whose names are written in the Lamb's Book of Life.

I speak a matrix of **Heavenly gold over all technology involved** in what I am about to execute to act as a spiritual faraday cage, shutting down all wave-based attacks on my technology.

I declare that all technology-related work will be blessed and free of stress.

I seal this prayer in every age, realm, timeline, and dimension, past, present, and future, to infinity, in Yeshua's Almighty Name.

Amen!

Brain Wave Programming

Brain Wave Programming

Brain wave programming, like any other programming, will depend on several factors.

These include:

- the child's ability to dissociate;
- the region of the country or which country the child grows up in;
- the level of ability of the trainers the child has contact with; physical resources and equipment available. There is no one "recipe" that fits every person and it would be ridiculous to state that all people who go through brain wave programming have it done the same way. More and more, programmers are talking, sharing knowledge over the net, both nationally and internationally, and sharing both successes and failures. But there is no one standardized methodology for brain wave programming. It will often be influenced by the child herself, as well as the trainer's whims. Different groups may organize the systems differently, or try to achieve different effects. All of this said, what is brain wave programming? Simply put, brain wave programming involves having a young child go into a **deep trance state**, where they then learn to dissociate into a certain brain wave pattern. This is a complex skill, and not all children can achieve this. The goal is for the child to reach, for example, a consistent delta state, where delta brain waves show up on the EEG, which is attached to the child's head by electrodes in the scalp. Usually, two or even three trainers will work on one child during the initial stages. One will "prep" the child, using a hypnotic drug to induce a trance state. They will have also placed the electrodes on the head, using an abbreviated version of the method used in traditional hospital setting. If delta state is being induced, only the electrodes needed to pick up delta waves will be placed, for example. This is to save time.

The prepped child will be on a "trainer's table", and will be quite relaxed. The average child is about **eight years old** when this is begun, since the cerebral cortex and neurological development are not advanced enough at earlier ages (It has been tried at earlier ages, quite unsuccessfully, in the past; this practice was dropped because of the neurological damage and "failure to take rate" that trainers were seeing). The non prepping trainer will then let the child know exactly what he/she expects: that they will achieve a special state, called "delta state". The trainer tells the child, while they are in trance state, that they will know when they reach it, by the readings from the electrodes.

The trainer will tell the child alter, who has been called up to be a "template", or building block for the new system, that delta is good. They will emphasize this over and over. The child will then be shocked to increase its receptivity to learning. This also arouses the child from its drugged state and it will be more alert. It will want to please the trainer.

The trainer will tell the child that she/he wants it to perform certain mental exercises. It will then give it **backwards counting exercises**, used to help the child achieve **deeper trance states**. Other verbal cues to trance down may be given. When the prepping or technical trainer sees delta waveforms, he or she will signal the verbal trainer with a hand motion. The verbal, or teaching trainer will immediately reward the child, saying, "good, you are in delta now." The trainer will caress the child, tell it what a good job it is doing.

If the child bounces out of delta state, the verbal trainer will immediately become harsh, and will shock the child as punishment. The child is told that it left delta (which is "good") and needs to go back in.

The induction, counting, will be repeated until delta state is seen again, when the child is repeatedly rewarded for entering, then staying in this state for longer and longer periods. The trainers are using biofeedback principles to teach the child to consistently cue into a brainwave pattern. **When the template can stay in delta pattern consistently, the template will be rewarded**. This will occur over several months.

The trainers will now have a template that stays always in delta state, that they can begin splitting and using as the basis of forming a new system inside. They will do this using the **tools of drugs, hypnosis and trauma**. The new system created will record delta waves on an EEG if done correctly. The new system will be taught what delta means. The trainers will often flash a cue, or delta (triangle) symbol on a projector overhead, and "grind in" the delta imprinting.

They will wear **robes with delta signs** on them, and clothe the subject in clothing or robes imprinted with the delta sign. They will teach the alters under hypnosis what deltas do, how they act. They will reward them when they comply, and shock or otherwise traumatize them if they do not act like "deltas". They will be given delta jobs. They will watch high frequency films, that show delta functions. They may build in a computer like structure to hold the system, showing pictures of its organization while the subject is under deep trance, after creating a clean slate through trauma.

These are some examples of how delta programming may be induced.

Other brain wave states will be induced in similar manners. They will often be formed from templates which are extremely young internal child alters who may be splits from core splits, as the basis for the programming.

Common brain wave states used are:

Alpha

This is the most easily reached brain wave state, and also includes both the youngest and most easily accessed alters in the entire system. Young children have long periods of alpha activity and must be trained to enter other brain wave states for long periods. **System access programming, access codes and sexual alters** will often be placed in alpha, which may also be coded red in some systems.

Beta

This is the next most easily reached state, and is often associated with aggressive impulses. Beta state will often hold **cult protectors, internal warriors, and military systems**. They may be color coded **blue**.

Gamma

This will often hold **extremely cult loyal alters**, and holds more emotion than the other states, except for alpha. **Suicide programming** will often be layered into this system, as these alters would rather die than leave their "family". **Scholarship programming** may be held by this system, since they easily memorize by repetition. **Several languages** may be spoken by different alters in this system, as the Illuminati like to program in plural linguality, with up to eight languages, both modern and ancient being spoken.

Delta

This is one of the more cognitive brain wave states, and will often be highly dissociated. It may also be the "ruling" or controlling state over the other brain wave systems. Often, delta state may be configured inside as a computer, and the delta alters will have **emotionless, flat alters with photographic memories**. They may hold most of the cognitive memories for the other systems, especially if extensive amnesia programming has been done.

Delta state may have up to three levels of training:

- Delta 1, Delta 2, and Delta 3 which will also correlate to security access allowed within the cult; i.e. access to **highly confidential information**.

Behavioral sciences programming may be held by this system. **Internal programmers, self destruct, psychotic, and shatter programming** as well as other **punishment programming** sequences to prevent outside access or internal access to the systems may be held within delta systems. It may be color coded both orange/blue/purple, and will also often be the entry way to higher systems such as jewels or internal councils, inside.

Epsilon

This is often a "hidden system" and may hold **CIA programming and high level governmental programming . Assassin programming** may be held in this system, or in the beta system, depending on the trainer. Covert operations, courier operations, learning to tail a subject, or "drop a tag", disguises, getting out of difficult situations, may be handled by this system, which sees itself as **chameleon-like**. It may be color coded **brown**.

Phi/Theta/Omega programming

This represents **negative spiritual programming**. These are the **"dark" ritual alters**, who participate in blood rituals, sacrifices, and ceremonies. Internal witches, warlocks, seers, psychics, readers, and occult practitioners will be placed in this system, which has highly developed right brain and **deep trance abilities**. They will often be color coded **black**.

This is an overview of some of the more common brain wave systems. It is often placed in over a matter of years, from ages 8 to 21 being the primary ones, with occasional reinforcement of the programming from time to time.

Suggestions

Brain wave programming is a very complex form of programming which creates automatic amnesia and communication barriers between the different brain wave states. This will also be reinforced by shock and punishment to prevent its "degradation", or undoing. **Internal system controllers and programmers** will also work to reinforce the programming, especially at night, when the person is asleep (physically).

All brain wave systems will have system controllers, usually set up in a group of **three** (the Illuminati love triads, as being the "mystical" and most stable number. They believe that systems built upon triads are extremely strong, unbreakable, and will often program in threes: three back ups, three system controllers, etc.)

With the help of a good therapist, the survivor needs to get to know the **internal system controllers and communicators**. They are there, they have to be, because the trainers placed them there to communicate with and be accountable to them externally, and will often have complete knowledge of their own system. They will also be **quite flat**, and dissociated from the knowledge of their own pain or the abuse that created them. This is a **distancing mechanism**, and the person's survival depended on the ability of their controller to do this at one time. They will often be quite hostile, and very unwilling to look at their own abuse; they will become indignant at the idea, and claim that they are cognitive, and "above" being abused (another lie they were told by their abusers).

Time, patience, and finding out what their needs are; listening to them vent their frustration; pointing out reality (i.e, the controllers, and all parts are related to each other; are part of the same person; and ALL were abused even though they were able to dissociate from their pain), and trying to help them meet their needs for recognition, acceptance, and approval will begin to allow them to question their previous loyalty.

These systems are often driven by fear:

- fear of punishment;
- fear of remembering (they were often the most tortured systems in the survivor, and were promised amnesia in return for continued cooperation).

Their fears are real, and should be listened to and respected, as shatter programming and flood programming are real threats to the survivor, and can cause functionality to go down.

Flood programming is a sequence put in place to **punish** a system if its internal programming is allowed to degrade or access to an unauthorized person, either internally or externally, is allowed. It will involve the fragments who hold highly traumatic memories, both emotional and physical, being pushed to the front where the person is **"flooded" with wave after wave of memories**. If this is triggered, and it frequently is if the survivor is in therapy, the first priority should be slowing the memories down.

This may mean trying to reason with **internal controllers or deltas** who are allowing the flooding; they need to know that if the front, or previously amnesic alters drown, or are re-shattered due to traumatization, it will weaken all the systems.

Bargain with them. Prayer will help in this situation. Physical safety, including inpatient therapy, may be needed if **flooding or shatter programming** are activated.

Suicide programming is often layered in with both types, and external physical safety will be paramount for the survivor, with lots of outside accountability as they undo these intense programming sequences. Frequent reality orientation; explaining new, better jobs can help.

Undoing brain wave programming should ideally only be done with lots of safe external support, which may include extra therapy sessions; hospitalization if programming that could cause loss of functionality or suicide are triggered; and should be geared towards **increasing internal communication and cooperation**.

Alters jobs can be changed, from internal programmers to **internal Deprogrammers**; internal shatterers or punishers to **internal protectors**; internal reporters who report back to the cult can instead be asked to **report internally** on what the body is doing, and to keep it safe.

These are examples of possible changes. Make friends with system controllers, as they can become strong helpers and will work with the therapist to keep things safe for the survivor.

The Restoration of the Brain

(NB!! Done by Counselor for Counselee)

Father, Creator of the Heavens and the Earth, we declare Your Majesty. Nothing that lives and breathes has existence outside of You.

Father we bring _____'s brain and everything that is connected to the whole brain structure to Your Throne of Grace.

Father, we petition that all damage done due to high frequency, high intensity of trauma to the various brain structures, chemical balances, neurotransmitter types and balance and the electrochemical working of the whole CNS (Central Nervous System) and brain itself, including the brainstem, amygdale, hippocampus, hypothalamus, left and right hemisphere and pituitary gland will be reversed and restored.

We petition that all emotional shock will be broken as seals over these areas, all damage done by electrical shock, injections, drugs, or scarring of the brainstem and brain tissue, depravation and overload of basic needs will be undone and the structures restored in Jesus Name. We petition that all implants, devices, satellites and pins will be removed, burnt out by the Fire of the Holy Spirit in Jesus Name.

We petition that You Father, Yahweh – (Creator, Sustainer, Mighty Object of worship) will remove and gather all parts of _____'s brain and connect the parts from where it might be held captive in Atlantis, Mother ships, prison, secret hiding places in Jesus Name.
We petition that the pituitary gland, as the third eye will be removed from the Network of King Arthur and that the ritual of the blood from the heart to the gland will be reversed and cancelled in _____ life, in Jesus Name.

We silence all blood spilt during this ceremony with the Blood of the Lamb in Jesus Name. We remove _____ from Knighthood and ranking in this area and remove the false / ungodly link between his / her heart and pituitary gland in Jesus Name.

We also cancel all false enlightenment and wisdom from the enemy and petition that Your Light will penetrate all these areas and remove the blindfold from _____'s eyes, in Jesus Name.
We also draw _____ from all seven levels of chakras and the false enlightenment received through meditation. We bind and rebuke the kundalini and command it to leave _____ , in Jesus Name.

We reverse all rituals done during programming where _____ was exposed to excessive light and /or excessive darkness.
We cancel all unbalanced amounts of melatonin and serotonin in _____'s brain and petition for restoration of Godly balance of these neurotransmitters and chemicals in Jesus Name.

Father we petition that _____'s unimprinted areas used in these programming scenes will be restored and all information exposed to _____'s host / conscious mind in Your Time!

We petition that all changes and increasing pressure on the brain, due to memory surfacing, will be under Your supervision and all functions of every structure will be restored as You do – by restoring it to a better state that ever before, in Jesus Name.

Father, in the Name of Jesus, we break every curse of schizophrenia and insanity of _____ live in Jesus Name and declare that _____ has a sane mind, protected by the helmet of Salvation. We petition against confusion of parts and information / memories. We petition against the removal of segment of the information or false information, to cause confusion, disbelief, feelings of insanity or forgetfulness (blank) in Jesus Name.

We petition against all rituals done to cause disunity between the right and left hemispheres of the brain, in Jesus Name.

We remove all ungodly separations between these hemispheres and reverse these rituals in Jesus Name. We petition for Godly unity and balance between the two hemispheres in Jesus Name. We remove the octopus from _____'s brain and sever _____ for the octopus' nine brains and three hearts.

Father, we petition that You will now move into this whole brain structure of _____ as it represents a castle in the spirit. We petition that every guardian spirit including water spirits, dragons, leviathan assigned over the gateway of the brain will be captured and fired in Jesus Name. We petition that all drawbridges will open for You to enter and that You will dethrone the King and Queen of this castle in Jesus Name.

Father, we cut _____'s brain "castle" loose from the governing kingdom and whatever star sign, star alignment, planet or star it is linked to in Jesus Name. We fire all inner demonic "counsellors" to the king and queen of the castle, the task masters and the knights in Jesus Name.

Wherever some of these positions have been filled by some inner parts of _____ him-/herself, we petition that they will meet You and willingly give up their occultic roles / tasks in Jesus Name, but that You will keep them in a safe place in Jesus Name. Wherever these roles have been filled by other human spirits and dead human spirits, we ask You to deal with them according to Your Will in Jesus Name.

We remove and destroy by Your Fire all ungodly thrones and crowns, ungodly contracts, decrees, altars, pillars, monuments, statues in Jesus Name.

We open all dungeons, prison places and places of torment and ask You to release all captives and slaves, part of _____'s inner house in Jesus Name. We pray for each one's salvation and physical, mental and emotional healing in Jesus Name.

Father, we petition the destruction of this castle as a place of ungodly rulership in _____ life in Jesus Name. Father, Your Word says that the Name of Jesus is a Strong Tower, a Safe Refuge and we draw this moment from _____ house, all known or unknown parts into this Safe Refuge as a new place of security in Jesus Name.

We crown You, Lord Jesus, as the King of Kings and Lord of Lords and that Your Kingdom and Your Righteous Rulership will rule _____ brain and life, in Jesus Name. We raise Your Banner of Love over this Safe Refuge and declare that You will keep Your Covenant with _____ because of the Blood of the Lamb.

We ask You to place Your guardian and warring angels at each entry point in Jesus Name and we petition that You, the King of Kings, will be the Door to _____ brain, mind, will, emotions, abilities and healing in Jesus Name.

Thank You, Captain of the Hosts – we feel safe with You!!

AMEN!

DATE: _____

SIGNED: _____ _____

Individual **Counsellor / Therapist / Witness**

Petition against Computer System

NB! This petition may only be used after the Counselor has walked a stable road with the counselee, studied the inner computer systems of the Counselee and have confirmed th following:

That the counselee is:

- stabilized
- supported
- and have good understanding of fighting the good fight.

This petition can only be used in the advanced stages of counselling by the Counselor for the Counselee.

Father, God of Israel, we bring _____ to You. We place _____ and her/his whole house, all her/his various parts, fragments, facts of personality known and unknown before Your Throne of Grace.

We petition, Father God, that You will place Your impenetrable firewall around _____'s inner computer systems, and that any other firewall placed there through programming OR other ways will be deactivated and removed in Jesus Name. We pray Lord that You will be the only Rule-Filtering Firewall.

We petition, Father God, that You will come and take full authority and full control over every port and all the hardware components. We petition that You will be the UPS (Uninterrupted Power Supply).

Father, we place You as the UPS, between the Power Source and the Computers in order to regulate the power.

We petition that every port's gatekeepers will now be fired and removed with Your Escort angels, in Jesus Name. We petition that they will be replaced with Your bailiff angels and that all incoming traffic will be thus regulated.

We also petition that the denial of access by unwanted or ungodly protocols (IP protocols) will either not reach the source or that the reply will be mimicked or distorted. (In other words that reply concerning access response will bring confusion or will mislead source.)

Father, we petition that You will disconnect the Modem connected to _____'s system, in Jesus Name. That You will hide _____ for this time until all prevention has been done to ensure no destruction or harm will come to _____'s whole system or any that is still linked to him, in Jesus Name.

We place _____ in Your Safe Refuge and ask You to remove all tracking devices or implants, satellites or radioactive material – giving info as to _____'s whereabouts, in Jesus Name. We now apply the Blood of Jesus over every part of _____.

Father, we ask that You will run a check on all power supplies in _____'s system to ensure that no irregular power passes through to any component.

We petition against any power-surges and spikes that could damage the hard disks or corrupt the data, we petition that You, Father God, will regulate the power on every computer in _____'s system and between every section.

We petition that all Memory modules will be replaced in _____'s (inner) computer(s).
We petition You to run a check on the Motherboard to ensure that all circuits are correct and not damaged, in Jesus Name.

We also petition You to restore all broken circuits. Father, we petition that You scan all Sectors and Clusters for corruption on all hard drives.

We ask You to run a defragmentation to optimize data on the hard disks (thus to order the data on the hard drives) of _____.

Thank You for sorting all the information in an orderly and more logic way, destroying the chaos the enemy's work caused in the data and to increase _____'s functionality.

Father, we petition that You will take Administrator privileges over each and every system. We petition You to take ownership and authority over all systems, and we remove all Administrator privileges from any other user on each and every computer.

We bind any unlawful access to _____'s systems and we bind any internal processes or scheduled tasks to be performed without Your Authority (reboot / reprogramming).

Lord, we ask that You will destroy any communications between all internal computers and bridging devices to allow activation of different alters.

Father, we decomission computer MO (middle computer) as the main server and ask You Lord to take control of all KERMIT communications in Jesus Name.

We ask You to be the System Operator and to change the passwords to secret passwords that no one will discover, in Jesus Name.

We petition that You will install a Godly virus program and scan all systems for viruses. (We ask that this is to be scanned uninterruptedly.)

Father, we petition that You will send a virus through the network cable to any of the harmful systems trying to affect _____'s system negatively, to stop any harmful future programming in Jesus Name.

Father, we ask You to remove any uninstall procedures, and to uninstall any unnecessary and malicious software in the system (including lies and deception).

We ask You to repair the software according to Your Truth. Lord, remove all peripherals that can load or install software onto the system (from flash/USB disk, CD/DVD, external hard-drives, WiFi/Bluetooth technology, and so forth).

Father, we ask You to take over control of all input devices (scanner, mouse, keyboard, WiFi/Bluetooth). We petition for the destruction of any local back-ups and offsite back-ups, and to uninstall any back-up software on each and every computer, in Jesus Name.

We petition Father, that You will continually cover and protect _____'s computer system. That all components of _____'s computer that was programmed through torture, shock, dehumanization and rituals find the true God and realize that You love them unconditionally and want to make them human and able to receive Your Love, Comfort, Security, and Truth. Love them into wholeness, Lord, in Your Name.

Father, we petition that You will, after gathering in all parts of _____ systems that are functioning as parts of computers, as well as the inner programmers, give them new, equally important or even more important positions as roles in _____'s system. We petition that each and every one will be saved, made human and feel very welcome in Your Kingdom in Jesus Name.

Isaiah 19:9 *"Moreover, they that work in fine flax, and they that weave networks, shall be confounded."*

DATE: _____

SIGNED: _____ _____

Individual **Counsellor / Therapist / Witness**

Generational DRUIDISM

Generational DRUIDISM

Prayer Strategy: Release from Druidism

Father, we thank You for the privilege of living in a time of entering in beyond the veil. We do declare that the time is now to enter in to the True Royal Priesthood of the Lord Jesus Christ!

We do declare that our destiny is to enter the Throne Room where the lightning and thunder and voices of God are heard.

This is the hour! This is the time and we will pay the price for the kabod of God - the heavy weight of the Glory - where we cannot stand in the presence of God because the weight of the Glory is so heavy.

We declare that the Law of Sin and the Law of Death of Freemasonry of Rome and of Druidism is breaking off our lives!

Now is the time for all ritual law to break.

All legalism, all red tape, all chains of the spiritual laws of sin of the sex cults of religion and witchcraft will break, so that we can enter into the harvest.

We declare total exposure of every last thread of the sex cults so that we can see the truth and the truth will set us free! NOW!

We choose the light and heat of the laser beam of God to increase even m o r e strongly to bring the law of bondage off our lives.

Sex cult of Druidism, in Jesus' Name and by His blood you are falling now. You are breaking by the fire of God. "Not by might, nor by power, but by my Spirit, says the Lord".

No work of Kabbalah, Rome, Freemasonry or Druidism will steal my inheritance in Christ Jesus.

My inheritance is to enter into the fullness of the supernatural realm, the realm of the Spirit of God, out of the demonic spirit realm of sex cults.

I declare the work of the Cross positionally. The veil has ripped, and the entrance has been made by the Blood of Jesus. Graves have been opened!

Experientially, I choose to come out of the bowels of the sex cults that have sown up the veil of the temple and created by the hand of man false temples and counterfeit veils, gateways and doorways into the demonic realm of death and destruction.

Every false thread of blue, scarlet, purple, white and gold of every false priesthood be removed by the powerful Name of Jesus!

False kings and priests of Freemasonry, Rome, Druidism and false philosophies must fall now!

The false cherubim's of Michael and Gabriel at the veils of death will break in the Name of Jesus.

Witchcraft jealousy of Satan, false king/priest that covered the glory, we break your false covering now by the name and the Blood of Jesus. You will move every obstacle out of the way of the Holy of Holies by the authority of the Lord Jesus Christ!

We will experience another Mt Moriah of the Glory of the Lord coining into the Temple of the Lord! We declare it is now time.

Now is the time for the King of Glory to enter His Temple, and His church to meet Him in the Most Holy Place.

And to see the double portion of fruitfulness of the pomegranates, the fruitfulness of the Latter House that is far greater than the former.

We renounce and break all false fruitfulness and fertility to stop the true fruitfulness, now in Jesus' Name.

We renounce and break the camouflage and cover up of Druidism, the camouflage of the ground zero of witchcraft that Freemasonry, Rome, Knights Templar and Indian witchcraft has built upon.

In Jesus' Name we expose the camouflage of divination that has hidden the works of Druidism. I destroy in Jesus' Name the mists of Druidism that have blinded my spiritual eyes. In Jesus' Name I prophesy the mists will
break now!

I will see clearly where I have been caught in a religious mist between two spirit worlds, and have been stuck in religious blindness between the spirit world of evil and the Spirit world of the God of Israel.

I repent and renounce the laws of sin that have trapped me in the mists. I prophesy to the mists of Avalon to be removed and I will see clearly into the realm of the Spirit of Jesus. I will see from the perspective of the King of Glory things I have never understood before! !

In Jesus' Name the power of the mists over the church of false priestesses of Druidism will not remain any longer.

The fog, the mist and the unreality will break now. The church has been defrauded of her inheritance by the thick mists so that we cannot see what is ours in Christ Jesus, mocked in a place between.

We break the entrapment of centuries of witchcraft of early civilisation to immobilise the Church of the Lord Jesus Christ.

In Jesus' Name, we rip the veil of Druidism.

We renounce any and every pull to the otherworld of evil of Druidism, counterfeit prophecy and the counterfeit oracles to the Spirit of Prophecy of Jesus that flows out of the Holy of Holies at the Feast of Tabernacles.

Where Druidism, worship of the green forest is a counterfeit emerald around the Throne, we come out of the emerald of the occult. We come out of the emerald of Druidism now, in Jesus' Name.

The ancestral groves of emerald are breaking in my life.

Ancestral spirit of Druidism is breaking completely off my life in Jesus Name.

I renounce the set up, the traps, the spiritual conspiracy for me to have fallen into an ancestral trap with no knowledge. I will not perish with lack of knowledge. I will know the truth and the truth will set me free, in Jesus' Name.

In Jesus' Name, I break the traps of ancestral incest in my family line and the rituals of Druidism that have set up spiritual laws of death and spiritual laws of sin in my life that I could never see because of the entrapment in the mist.

Druid sex cult of my family line be exposed, be seen. By faith I choose to repent now even of the unseen works of Druidism.

In Jesus' Name, I repent and break the power of the takeover of my identity by the chains of the sex cult in my family.

Father, would You please make this so concrete and obvious so that I do not miss the outworkings in my life.

I close the spiritual doors to the hypnosis and trance of the ancestral spirit of Druidism. I am coming out of the trance of sleep and sleep in the mind.

I renounce the dreamland of the otherworld. Spiritually being drugged by Druidism.

I repent of the marriage covenant of incest to brother, sister, mother or father that has created a three-in-the-marriage.

I renounce the death of marriage covenant of Druidism to kill godly and holy matrimony.

In Jesus' Name, I renounce the Druid consummation, kisses of the mouth and the perverted Holy of Holies of incest consummation and fruitfulness of illegitimacy of Rome, Freemasonry and Druidism of the emerald city of the forest.

I renounce the hypnotic trance off my will and the entrapment to lock me out of face to face, mouth to mouth, with the Lord Jesus Christ.

I renounce the shame and blame and inferiority that keep me entrapped and locked out of the Holy of Holies.

I renounce and break the rape of the sex cult, to cover me in the liquid shame of the sex cult and the liquid blame where it pours over my entire being.

The Blood of Jesus cleanses from all sin. The Blood of Jesus cleanses the shame and blame of Druidism and the exile out of the Holy Oracle or Holy of Holies.

Where the mist keeps me deaf and blind I repent and break the spiritual deafness of the mists of Babylon.

My inheritance in Christ Jesus is to hear the voice of God as a crystal clear voice.

I renounce and break the false oracle of the false spirit of prophecy of the false priestess and prophetess of Druidism. In Jesus' Name I repent of the ancestral spirit of the false office of false prophetess and false voice of divination and Druidism.

The false voice would keep me unable to get out of the forest. I repent of the familiar spirit of the false voice and oracle of the goddess of the forest.

I renounce the ancestral spirit of the Druid medium, clairvoyant, fortune¬teller and false oracle. I renounce the ancestral spirit of the worker of spells of Druidism, magic, oracle power, tree worship and tree meditation.

I repent and renounce the ancestral spirit of Shamanism of the changing of faces by witchcraft power - to look sweet and change our face in public but have a different face in private. I renounce the magic of the change of faces and the change of shapes.

In Jesus' Name we choose to come back through the wrong gates, the gates of divination, the gates of death, the gates of incest, the gates of deception and worship of the tree of knowledge of evil of Druidism.

We renounce the law of Druid death. We renounce and repent of the
iniquity of religion of Druidism, of the leader's title of clergy and the initiates' title of congregation.

We renounce the church of Druidism. We renounce and repent of the congregation of Druidism and break the congregation of Druidism.

We renounce and break the clergy of Druidism off the House of God to entrap the entire church in the forest, in the mist of Avalon, in the green acres of emerald, worship of greenery and nature and the worship of the creature or creation rather that the Creator.

Father, we repent of the idolatry of the creation and large spaces and the hatred of the confinement of the Church - out of Druidism - the law of the hatred of the church building and hatred of the Creator of the Beauty of Holiness.

We repent of the sin of Druidism of the exiled church, the outsiders and the lepers, and the `exclusive brethren' in white robes of false holiness. We repent of the ancestral spirit of independence, pride and exclusivism of Druidismn.

We repent and renounce the circle of the Druid congregation and the release of psychic power joining through the joining of hands.

We renounce the bells ringing to declare the eternal rituals of Druidism. We break the power of the chimes of Druidism, deafness of the bells and any association at all to tinnitus.

In Jesus' Name, we renounce and repent of all deception of the church of Druidism. I renounce and repent of the caste system of hierarchy of the rulers of Druidism.

I renounce and repent of control and domination, rebellion and the sin of witchcraft down my ancestral line that will try to exile me out of any church but the Druid church, exile me out of the true Holy of Holies, exile me out of my inheritance through the deception of the false oracle.

I repent and renounce the specific worship of the oak tree of Druidism. I repent of the spirit of idolatry of the Tree of Knowledge of perverted evil, of the worship of the male phallic of the oak tree and the fruit of the acorn.

I repent of the perversion and twistedness of the acorn. I smash the idol of the male seed of Druidism.

I repent of the idolatry and the curse of Isaiah 1:30 of the fading of the leaf and the garden that has no water. In Jesus' Name, I declare a breaking of the drought that comes with worship of the oak tree and the garden dying. I renounce the curse of death upon the leaf.

I repent and I renounce the sin of Druidism of planting a tree as a wooden image in mixture to the worship of God.

I repent of the foreign gods and pagan gods of Druidism. I repent of paganism, pagan gods and the pagan practises of Druidism.

In Jesus' Name, I repent of the ancestral opening of the third eye by eating of the Tree of Knowledge according to Genesis 3. In Jesus' Name, I declare the third eye not only be closed but totally blinded and shut down to the spirit realm of perversion and Hell.

I repent of the Druid worship of the serpent and the Dragon in total rebellion against God.

I repent of the worship of the two trees of Kabbalah, false trees of life, and pillars of Boaz and Jachin that are pillars or trees of death and not life.

I repent of the idolatry of man becoming gods. I repent and renounce the idolatry of the grove and lay the axe to the roots of the grove or forest and the oak tree, the fruit of the tree of knowledge and the idolatry of the male seed.

Father, I repent of the ancestral breech of covenant with rebellion. I choose to walk with my God in full Blood Covenant with the Lamb and not be left in a torn covenant and breech of covenant because it is unseen and camouflaged on the foundations of church history.

Father, we repent of the sin of church history the same as King Solomon of not keeping the commands of the Lord, and instead worshipping foreign gods of Druidism. The word of the Lord is we will be uprooted from the land and taken into exile. We break the curse of exile because of sin, disobedience, idolatry and the law of sin.

But we choose 2 Chronicles 7:14: "If my people who are called by My Name will humble themselves and pray and seek My face and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, and will heal their land".

Father, heal totally the land of our families and our church, in Jesus' Name.

Father, I repent of ancestral worship of stone altars, twisted and perverted from the Old Testament to Druid Law. I renounce the stone altars of death, bloodshed and murder in Jesus' Name.

I choose only to build spiritual altars to Jesus in pure prayer, in Spirit and in truth. I renounce and repent of all the incense at the false altars to pollute and twist the incense altar of miracles with magic.

I repent of the works of magic of Druidism at the altar of Satan at Stonehenge. Your powers are breaking; your magic is breaking. In Jesus' Name, I break the soul tie to the stone altars of Hell. I break the soul ties to my will.

I repent and renounce the Druid consummation at the ritual altar of death and bloodshed.

I repent of the ancestral human sacrifice of Druidism. I repent in Jesus' Name of the sin of the blood on the hands of my family line.

- The law of sin of decapitation.
- The law of sin of ritual dismemberment.
- The law of sin of being of being impaled on a stake.
- The law of sin of breasts being cut off.
- The law of sin of blows to the head.
- The law of sin of a baby being aborted by ritual ripping of the uterus.
- The law of sin of the cutting of the throat.
- The law of sin of being burnt alive.
- The law of sin of strangulation.
- The law of sin of being stabbed.
- The law of sin of hanging.
- The law of sin of Druid crucifixion.
- The law of sin of breaking the neck.

Father, I break every one of these Druid kinds of death off my life, off my body with ritual pain, ritual torture, ritual destruction.

I declare the works of murder are coming off my life and my children's lives, in Jesus' Name.

Mystery death, disappearance, kidnapping, Druid torture, will break in Jesus' Name.
I renounce the mask of the Wolf of Druidism and take off the mask of the wolf I renounce and repent of the disguise of the wolf so that it is impossible to know the character of a person and their identity.

We declare the mask of the Wolf is coming off the corporate body completely now. Druidism is falling now. We break the spirit of rape in the House of God because the wolf mask can hide.

We declare now: this hour is the hour of Ananias and Sapphira. We declare that rape in the House of God has no place. Now Druid Masonic rape must break!
We renounce and break the moon worship of the rituals. We break the power of the full moon, the waxing and waning of the moon. The power of the moon worship and the spirit of lunacy that comes with moon worship.

Dementia and Alzheimer's of Druid Witchcraft and moon worship will break in Jesus' Name.

We drive out the Druid Wolf and the moon worship out of the House of God. It will not stand.

We break the spirit of the coven down our family line and the history of the church for many centuries. We break the power of any magic and spells that have been unleashed by an ancestral spirit to keep us in bondage to the Druid way or the Druid law.

We break the Law of Sin and Death that every generation will stay part of the sex cult. We cut every spiritual and soul tie to the High Priestess and King and Queen of Druidism and cut every tie to the false royal priesthood of Druidism.

We declare it is finished, in Jesus' Name. You are breaking.

We renounce and repent of the Druid Harem in the House of God, the Harem of men or the Harem of women. It is falling. The whole system's structure, rituals and magic are falling now - off the House of God and off my life completely, in Jesus' Name.

Father, I renounce and repent of the Druid mistletoe cut down as a parasite off the oak tree by the sickle of the Grim Reaper.

I repent of the male seed being used as a tool of the Grim Reaper to murder, kill and destroy people's lives.

I repent of the ritual of Druidism of drinking the mistletoe as a antidote of barrenness. I repent of the twist of barrenness. The Word of God says that worship of the oak brings barrenness, but Druidism twists and distorts and reverses the Word of God.

Father, I repent of the twisting of the Word of God and the twisting of true Apostolic doctrine.

I renounce and break the ritual of the cutting down of the mistletoe out of the barren oak tree. The parasite on the tree that brings takeover.

In Jesus' Name, I repent and break the garden sickle of the Druids to cut down the Mistletoe.

I renounce the curse of the spirit of rape and fornication releasing the sickle of murder and death.

In Jesus' Name, I declare the undoing of all spiritual rape, mental and psychological rape, and financial rape that comes from an ancestral spirit of Druidism.

In Jesus' Name, I reverse the curse of the Druid parasites sucking the life out of me. I will only have the life of Jesus, but it will not be stolen.

I renounce and repent of the sickle of Kali to decapitate the heads of the true Apostolic. The black goddess of death will fall and lose her power now, in Jesus' Name.

The golden sickle of the Green Man against the innocent victim of rape will break now in Jesus' Name.

By the Blood of Jesus, the ritual torch light of Druidism and false exposure will break off my ancestral line. The ritual music and drums of Druidism will stop now as will the ritual frenzy and fear of rape and murder in my ancestral line will also break by the power and authority of Jesus' Name.

Father, I repent of strong ancestral worship in my family line, not only practising ritual, but worshipping pagan gods.

I repent of the worship of pagan gods of a sex cult, not only in my family line but in church history.

I repent of the worship of the wolf and the animism of Druidism, and the false belief that animals and nature have a soul and a spirit.

I repent of animal worship- and coming in line to enter into the animal kingdom in animism and worship of pagan animal gods.

I renounce and break the insanity of the spirit of animals imbibed in Druid worship. I renounce the spirit of the wolf of Druidism and Rome of the rape and lust of Romulus and Remus of Rome.

I renounce the surrogate mother to nurture the twins of incest, and the moon worship, lunacy worship in worshipping the wolf and the moon.

Mother goddess worship is sin. I take accountability for the sin of the generations of worship of the surrogate mother.

I renounce and repent of the wolf hunt in the House of God to rape and takeover, because the shape-shifting into an animal causes discernment of a spirit of wolf to be extremely difficult while we are blinded by the spirit of the Druid wolf.

The Druid wolf is a false shepherd and Druid blindness only allows me to see with my natural eyes. I repent of my blindness. I choose to see the Druid wolf and not allow the wolf to maul the House of God. The Blood of Jesus cleanses the wolf of Druidism out of the House of God!

Father, I repent of the worship of the goat god of Pan or Faunus, god of the forest and fertility.

I repent of the sin of the duality of man and animal, and insanity in my soul because of the sin of Druidism. I repent of allowing the base nature of an animal in my soul to bring the Law of Sin and Death into my behaviour patterns.

I cut the soul tie to pagan animal gods of the goat and the wolf. I repent of being seduced by the pan flute and deceived by what sounds good and looks good, and opens the door to being hunted day and night.

I smash the idol of Pan. I renounce the panic and anxiety off my family line and off the House of God. In Jesus' Name the stronghold will fall.

I renounce and repent of the pagan celtic god of the underworld, Cernunnos, and the worship of the stag lord. In Jesus' Name and by His Blood I cut the spiritual tie to the hunter of Druidism - the branches of the psychic power of the oak tree.

I repent of the false "christ the branch" of Druidism. In Jesus' Name, I renounce the mask of leaves and branches off my eyesight to camouflage and hide an evil identity of darkness.

In Jesus' Name I pull off the mask off the House of God. The mask of Cernunnos will not stay on anymore.

I renounce and repent of the warrior knight of the forest and the stag horns of rape. I repent of the stealth of the Green Man or false warrior to steal with the spirit of Robin Hood. The office of Cernunnos is breaking down in my ancestral line, in Jesus' Name.

I renounce and break the guard of the gate of the underworld. In Jesus' Name the office of Druid guard of the gate of the underworld is breaking now.

I declare by the Blood of Jesus: not by might, not by power, but by My Spirit, says the Lord, this mountain WILL be removed!

The mountain of stalking of the guard will stop, and his guarding of the mother goddess in our family line will stop now!!!

In Jesus' Name we pull off the green skin, off the wolf's skin and camouflage, to totally expose any wolf who has a legal right to enter the House of God because of Druid law and practice. We cleanse the Druid law practice out of the House of God by the Blood of Jesus.

We renounce and repent of the Shamanistic shape-shifting of Cernunnos to deceive. We will know the truth and the truth will set us free!!

We renounce and break the Druid "Bucks' Night" or "Stags' Night" of ritual to become drunk and prostitute oneself before or outside of marriage covenant.

Father, I renounce and repent of the soul tie to the familiar spirit of paganism and the worship of Dionysus, the god of wine and sexual depravity. I repent of the sin of my ancestral line of drunkenness and sexual perversion with the sex cult of Druidism.

I renounce the mask of Dionysus of the Green Man and the lord of the wilderness and exile.

Alcohol addiction, sex addiction and all chemical addictions will fall in the fertility cult of Druidism. I repent of being on the family road of destruction because of the blindness of Druidism.

I renounce and repent of the sin of any nymphomaniac in my family line of sex addictions and the worship of the nymph and the mother goddess.

I repent and renounce all sin that has opened the door to an increase of blood flow to my neck and brain.

I repent of the iniquity of the sex addiction of the sex cult to open the door to heart attacks, brain aneurism, stroke and the weakening of the arteries that can also cause dementia.

Father, deliver me from evil! For Thine is the Power and the Glory, forever. Amen!

The evil in my family line is able to destroy me Lord. I cry out to You as my Deliverer, my Rock, my Fortress. Only You, Lord, can set me free from such an evil, perverted cult.

I repent and declare a complete breaking of the lightning bolt and electrical currents to the brain through ancestral shock by rape. I renounce the madness that comes with Dionysus.

In Jesus' Name I repent from and break the unseen spirit of Dionysus in the buildings of my ancestral line, and I declare in Jesus' Name it breaks off my eternal dwelling as a home, and the dwelling of the House of God.

Father, I repent of the Druid necklace around my neck and throat. I take it off in the spirit and renounce the snake god of Shiva around my neck and throat, and around my organs. I cut the cabletow of Freemasonry and destroy the snakes of Shiva. I break the poison of Shiva to the thyroid, to the arm and to the uterus.

In Jesus' Name, I declare the snake bite of Shiva and the poison will break.

In the Spirit I choose to remove off myself all Druid robes and false white robes of purity and magic, the Druid hood and covering, the long hair of rebellion. I will not wear the mantle of a High Priestess or Queen of Druid, or the Mantle of a High Priest or King of Druid.

I renounce and repent of all ancestral worship of Artemis, Brigid/Diana and the Druid worship of the mother goddess of moon worship and lunacy. I repent of the idolatry of the womb, of fertility, and illegitimacy of Druidism.

I repent of the shame of the sex cult and the stealing of my glory. I renounce the surrogate and false apostolic mother of Druidism that hates the true Apostolic Mother and spiritual giving of birth to the Apostolic.

The false apostolic mother of Rome cannot stand in the true Apostolic House. The goddess is falling now. The huntress of Artemis and Diana will not stand as huntresses and conquerors in the forest.

The goddess of child birth that opens the door to malfunctioning of the blood circulatory system, and the pagan mother goddess bringing a legal right of barrenness, abortion, rejection in utero and occult fear and terror of Druid murder and stalking in the womb will break now.

We break the knife and sword of Brigid, Artemis, Diana. The archer, the huntress, the murderess will fall. False nurture of the many-breasted one_ false nurture of the surrogate mother and abandonment of mother is breaking. The grief and pain over the loss of mother is hreaking right into the core of motherlessness.

Cruelty of mother and child murder of the mother goddess will break. All infanticide, murder of the child will break from the familiar spirit of the Druid worship of lusting, and hate of a bai

Shame over me as a baby in the womb will break. Shame with conception through rape from Druidism will break.

An ancestral spirit of trying to get rid of the baby through whatever means will break. Self abortion through vomiting or devices to try to abort in the ancestral line will break in Jesus' Name.

Father, I renounce the Druid Office of Queen Isis, mother goddess of Druidism, pregnant mother, goddess of birth and death. Isis guards on the womb to terrorise the birth and bring birth trauma, birth injury, birth cruelty, birth negligence. I renounce the guards of Gabriel and Michael off the womb.

I renounce and break the hunting and the stalking at the time of birth. Terror and hijacking of birth will break.

Where there is still shock and trauma in utero of being stalked, and fear and trauma in birth, you will cease, in Jesus' Name.

Isis, mother goddess, you are falling off the womb now. Off my life forever, and off my children's lives.

We break the curse of the stillborn baby.

In Jesus' Name, I renounce and break all electric currents of Isis consummating with Jupiter causing oxygen deprivation, palsy, occult fitting, spasms, epilepsy, retardation and autism.

Father, I renounce the Kabbalah philosophy of the occult of Freemasonry/ Judaism - Rome and Druidism and the two oak trees of Kabbalah of the tree of knowledge of evil and death and the twenty-two tarot cards of occult, right into the foundations of Druidism.
I renounce, repent and burn the tarot card of the High Priestess, the tarot card of the empress, the tarot card of the magician, the tarot card of the emperor.

I renounce and break the empress of giving birth to the twins of the wild wood, and suicide of the woods.

Jesus, I declare the entrapment and despair of the forest will not take one into suicide. I break the death wish of Druidism, the depression of the underworld and the need for wine to take my pain.

I renounce and repent of the office and mantle of High Priestess and Queen. I renounce and repent of the office and mantle of magician of Mercury and King Jupiter.

All sex magic, money magic, seduction down my ancestral line will fall now.

All magic of healing and false healing is falling. All deception is falling.

Father, I declare a total breaking of any tie of my family to Wicca witchcraft. Every ancestral tie will break, in Jesus' Name.

As for me and my house, we are coming out of the forest of Druidism forever. We break the entrapment in Jesus' Name, the perpetual hunting of Druidism in my life, even where I have not been able to see its outworking.

The all-seeing eye of Pan and Cernunnos will break. The terrorism of Druidism of my family line will break.

The electric currents of Isis and her electro-magnetism of witchcraft will break. All entrapment of Isis will break. Entrapment of the electrical currents of Jupiter's rape and lightning bolt through the head will break in Jesus' Name.

Entrapment in the womb of Isis, the mother goddess, will break, in Jesus' Name. Entrapment in ritual bloodshed will break by the Blood of Jesus.

Druid entrapment and prison will break by the Spirit of Grace and the Spirit of Glory!

I turn my eyes upon Yeshua / Jesus for the Spirit of Revelation to find my way out completely of the destruction of this ancestral spirit forever, and I will be free from the false royal priesthood to be completely in Covenant to Yeshua / Jesus and His True Royal Priesthood.

AMEN!

Prayer of Renunciation

LINK - Spiritual WARFARE: The DRUIDISM Root and its Fruit

Prayer of Renunciation: Celtic

We encourage people to go through these general renunciations first as a way of opening up the information related to the specific gods and goddesses. This would include the times that they received worship themselves as representing the gods and goddesses or the times that they worshipped the gods and goddesses.

I renounce, reject and repent of any veneration of pagan gods and goddesses.

I renounce, reject and repent of any and all fertility rituals to ensure good harvest.

I break ties with any gods and goddesses that the True and Living GOD, YHVH, through His Holy Spirit, brings to mind.

I reject and renounce the powers of the four winds as well as the four elements of earth, wind, fire, and air.

I reject any and all involvement in Beltane and/or May Day rituals/celebrations. I reject them no matter how small and/or insignificant/harmless they may seem.

I reject any and all unholy unions with anyone associated with paganism especially the gods and goddesses venerated by pagans.

I break the powers of any and all pagan rituals performed by me or by others on my behalf.

I renounce, reject, repent and lay down any wands, poles, scepters, and canes that I may have picked up consciously or unconsciously during pagan rituals.

I renounce, reject, repent and remove any crowns I may have worn consciously or unconsciously during pagan rituals. This includes not only crowns of gold or silver, but crowns of leaves or of other earthy matter.

I renounce, reject, repent and take off, any ritualistic clothing I may have worn or are still wearing consciously or unconsciously from pagan rituals.

Renounce these things in the Name of the True and Living KING, Messiah Y'shua (Jesus Christ) and on behalf of your whole system.

Adsullata

Location	Britain
Description	Goddess of hot springs who came to Brittany from Celtic Gaul. A minor sun goddess in her own right before the time when the Celts regulated the majority of their sun images to male deities and their Moon images to female ones.
Rules over	Purification, solar magic.

I renounce, reject and repent of the position of sun goddess.

I renounce, reject and repent of the power of any purification ceremonies performed by me, or by others for my benefit.

I renounce, reject and repent of the use of sun and/or moon images as a way toward healing and wholeness.

I renounce, reject and repent of the use of magic to gain position in the cult.

I renounce, reject and repent of any positions of “queen” that I have had in the cult specifically the position of Sun Queen.

I renounce, reject and repent of the use of ritual baths during any and all rituals in the cult.

I renounce, reject and repent the use of fire to cleanse me from iniquity.

Aine of Knockaine

Location	Ireland
Description	Moon goddess who was connected with the summer solstice.
Rules over	Crops and cattle.

I renounce, reject and repent participating in any harvest rituals in the Name of Messiah Y’shua (Jesus Christ) and on behalf of my whole system.

I renounce, reject and repent any and all human and/or animal sacrifice to yield a fruitful harvest.

I renounce and repent of any sex rituals performed by me to appease the god and goddess of the harvest.

I renounce the consumption of any blood or other body fluids of slain, sacrificed humans or animals to bring about a bountiful harvest.

I renounce the use of burnt offerings in any rituals for the harvest home.

I renounce, reject and repent of the use of human and or animal blood to sow my crops or the crops of another cult member.

I renounce, reject and repent of any rituals to any god but the True and Living KING, Messiah Y’shua (Jesus Christ).

Bel

Other Names	Belerus, Belinos, Beli Mawr, Beli, Bile, Beltene.
Location	Ireland.

Description	Closely connected with the Druids. His name was seen in festivals of Beltane/Beltain. Cattle was also driven through the bonfires for purification and fertility.
Rules over	Science, healing, hot springs, fire, success, prosperity, crops, vegetation, fertility, cattle.

I renounce, reject and repent of any and all connections that keep me tied and bound to Druidism.

I renounce, reject and repent of any and all fertility rituals that I have performed, been a part of, or had performed on my behalf.

I renounce, reject and repent of any May Day or Beltane Fire Rituals that I have performed, been a part of or had someone perform on my behalf.

I renounce, reject and repent dancing and chanting songs around the Beltane Fire.

I renounce, reject and repent of any marriage rituals that would have me wedded to Bel.

I renounce, reject and repent using cattle as burnt offerings for ritual purification and fertility purposes.

I renounce, reject and repent of any and all ties associated with Bel, Belerus, Belinos, Beli Mawr, Beli, Bile, Beltene.

I renounce, reject and repent of any success, prosperity and healing associated with any and all rituals I have performed, been a part or had performed on my behalf.

Brigit

Other Names	Brid, Brig, Brigid, Brighid, Brigindo.
Location	Ireland, Wales, Spain, France.
Description	Associated with Imbolc. She had an exclusive female priesthood at Kildare and an ever-burning fire. She had 19 priestesses representing the 19-year- cycle of the Celtic “Great Year.”
Rules over	Fire, fertility, the hearth, all feminine arts and crafts, martial arts, healing, physicians, agriculture, inspiration, learning, poetry, divination, prophecy, smithcraft, animal husbandry, love, witchcraft, occult knowledge.

I renounce, reject and repent of any unholy priesthood I have been involved in.

I renounce, reject and repent of any healings that occurred as result of being linked to Brigit and any occult physicians.

I repent, renounce and reject having a high position in the occult.

I renounce, reject and repent of any occult knowledge that remains lodged within my system.

I renounce, reject and repent the writing of poetry in praise of any god but the True and Living KING, Messiah Y'shua (Jesus Christ).

I renounce, reject and repent of the practice of witchcraft.

I renounce, reject and repent of any ties keeping me linked to any of the fire gods and goddesses. I ask You True and Living KING, Messiah Y'shua (Jesus Christ) to remove all demonic wraps from around any of my parts associated with Brigit and any other names that she is known by.

Ebhlinne

Location	Ireland.
Description	Goddess of Munster who was, until recent times honored at the Midsummer Sabbat in her mountain home in County Tipperary. Since all her legends have been lost except for a few minor references, she was probably once a sun or fire Goddess.
Rules over	Fire magick.

I renounce, reject and repent of the use of any kind of magic to gain wealth and/or position for myself or others.

I renounce, reject and repent of the position of sun goddess.

I renounce, reject and repent of the position of fire goddess.

I renounce, reject and repent of any honors bestowed upon me during the midsummer sabbat and all other sabbats I have been a part of.

I renounce, reject and repent of any fire or sun rituals performed by me or any one else on my behalf and for my benefit.

I renounce, reject and repent of being the goddess of fire magic.

I renounce, reject and repent of the position of goddess of Munster.

I renounce, reject and repent of ever having used fire magic to gain wealth or position for myself or another.

I renounce, reject and repent of any participation in any and all Celtic Rituals.

Inghean Bhuidhe

Other Names	Crobh Dearg.
Location	Ireland.

Description	Her name means “yellow-haired-girl.” Much of her story has been lost, however, we do know that she was the middle girl of three sisters who made up a triple goddess. She represented the coming of summer, or Beltane, and for many years was honored with rituals involving a sacred well on May 6, the original date of the sabbat. Her younger sister was named Latiaran. Her elder sister is named Lassair.
Rules over	Beltane, flower festivals, spring planting.

I renounce, reject and repent of my part in any rituals celebrating Beltane and/or May Day.

I renounce, reject and repent of any rituals that took place at the sacred well.
I renounce, reject and repent of any honor given me during the Beltane rituals, this includes the titles of queen, goddess, princess and yellow-haired or fair-haired child.

I renounce, reject and repent of the lie that I represent the coming of summer and Beltane.

I renounce, reject and repent of the lie that I am still a part of the “triple goddess.”

I renounce, reject and repent of the lie that I control the seasons of the year, more specifically spring planting.

I renounce, reject and repent of any unholy sexual rituals I have been a part of or had done on my behalf, and the lie that this would bring on spring planting and ensure a bountiful harvest.

Lassair

Location	Ireland.
Description	Goddess of midsummer, part of a triune with her sisters Latiaran and Inghean Bhuidhe. Her name means “flame.”
Rules over	Seasonal rites.

I renounce, reject and repent that I am a part of the triune of goddesses.

I renounce, reject and repent of the lie that I control seasons and any seasonal rites.

I renounce, reject and repent of any seasonal rituals that I have been a part of, or had performed on my behalf.

I renounce, reject and repent of the position of “keeper of the flame.”

I renounce, reject and repent of thinking of myself as the flame.

I renounce any high positions associated with Lassair, and I ask the True and Living Lord Jesus to remove all demonic wraps from around any of my parts associated with Lassair.

I renounce, reject and repent of any unholy sisterhoods I have been associated with, whether or not I have been aware of such relationships.

Latiaran

Location	Ireland.
Description	The youngest of the sisters who “made up” a triune goddess. Latiaran represented the first harvest of Lughnasadh. The only surviving story about Latiaran tells us that her apron caught fire and she melted into the ground, her place marked by a heart-shaped stone.
Rules over	Seasonal rites and magic.

(See Lassair for some of the same renunciations)

I renounce, reject and repent using magic, and casting spells that I may have done.

I renounce, reject and repent of the lie that I control/rule over magic.

Rosmerta

Location	Celtic Gaul and Roman Gaul.
Description	Goddess of both Celtic and Roman Gaul. After Rome conquered the region, Rosmerta was taken into the local Roman pantheon where she became a consort of their god Mercury. She is depicted carrying a Caduceus wand, which indicates she was adept in the healing arts. In Celtic Gaul, her images are confused, and she is considered to be a goddess of either water or the sun, which is indicative that she may have been associated with hot springs.
Rules over	Healing, communication.

I renounce, reject and repent of all unholy healing arts that I may have performed at any and all pagan rituals.

I renounce, reject and repent of ever being considered or considering myself as the goddess of water or of the sun.

I renounce, reject and repent of carrying any sort of wand, sceptor or anything else that would give me any high position in pagan rituals. I willingly lay it down now at the foot of the True and Living KING, Messiah Y’shua (Jesus Christ) and submit to Him alone.

I renounce, reject and repent of the lie that I rule over healing and communications.

I renounce, reject and repent of any roles I had or still have of being a consort to Mercury or any other pagan god.

I renounce, reject and repent of being adept at magical healing arts.

Sul

Other Names	Sulla, Sulis, Sulevia.
Description	Goddess of hot springs whose sacred waters were always hot. Prince Bladud built a shrine to her near Aquae Sulis where the popular modern-day spa is located. The waters were once thought to hold powerful healing magic, and a perpetual fire was burned near them in her honor. She is depicted in bas-reliefs with a foot of an owl, and wearing a hat made of the head of a bear. Later the Romans adopted her and called her Sul Minerva, a deity associated with IMBOLC and Ireland's Brigit.

I renounce, reject and repent of any rituals I have been a part of or had performed on my half.

I renounce, reject and repent participating in either IMBOLC, Candlemas, or Ground Hog's day.

I renounce, reject and repent of invoking the name of Brigit, also know as Saint Bride during any IMBOLC rites and rituals.

I renounce, reject and repent of the lie that I am connected to Brigit, the Virgin, Mother and Hag/Crone.

I renounce, reject and repent of any rituals involved with circles, the four directions and the burning of sage to mark a spot for Brigit.

I renounce, reject and repent of waiting in this circle waiting for Brigit to come.

I renounce, reject and repent of the lie that if I call to her that she will come.

I reject calling on the name of Brigit to help me in hard times.

I renounce, reject and repent of keeping sacred the four cross-quarter days during the year.

I renounce, reject and repent of keeping the four Celtic Fire Festivals (Also known as the four cross-quarter days).

I renounce, reject and repent of allowing myself to be governed by the four directions.

I renounce, reject and repent of ever having decorated for IMBOLC or any other pagan holiday.

I renounce, reject and repent of the lie that the dead will hear us and come to us when we call.

I renounce, reject and repent of ever being honored with a ritual fire.

I renounce, reject and repent of any and all associations with the owl or the bear.

I renounce, reject and repent of any rituals in which I have done human and/or animal sacrifices.

I renounce, reject and repent of any high positions within paganistic rituals.

Lady of the Lake

Location	Wales, Britain.
Description	To some she is a faery woman, to others she is a potent deity of life, death and regeneration. She was possessor of the Sword Excaliber (called Caliburn in Brittany), the magical blade given to King Arthur. A sovereign goddess, it is this act of taking the offered sword which grants Arthur the right to rule, and it is she who claims the blade again when his role as sacrificial king must be fulfilled. The Bretons claim she was a Breton addition to the Arthurian legends and that she never appeared in the original Welsh versions of the myths. Contradictory to the “sword in the churchyard stone” stories, the Breton version tells us that Merlin and Arthur rowed out to the center of Dosmary Lake in Cornwall and that is was there that Excalibur was presented to him, the sword embedded in a floating stone. When he pulled it out, it was an act of reversal of the Great Rite, separating the female and male concepts of creation, which were not to be united again until Arthur’s death. The Lady of the Lake is also said to have been the foster mother of Sir Lancelot, one of Arthur’s knight, also a Breton addition to the tale. She is pictured sitting on a throne of reeds in the center of the lakes depths. Among her many “magical” credits is that of healer. She is associated with the crane, water lilies and marble.
Rules over	Purification, healing, great rite, any other magical acts associated with the feminine elements.

I renounce, reject and repent of any ties, heritage, and anything else that would keep me bound to and honoring the Lady of the Lake.

I renounce, reject and repent of believing the lies Arthurian tales.

I renounce, reject and repent of performing any rituals or allowing rituals to be done on my behalf that would keep me bound to paganism.

Additional / Extended Renunciations

I renounce working with the **spirit of the wells** and the **spirits of Celtic inspiration.**

I renounce the music, poetry, storytelling and art based on **bardic, druidic, Celtic** inspiration.

I renounce any and all worship of:

- The **birch tree**,
- The **direction west**,
- The **receptive feminine**,
- The **dawn ray** and
- The **spring season**.

I renounce the trees of:

- The **Ogham alphabet,**
- And Coellmen alphabet.

I renounce the skills of:

- False prophecy,
- Divination,
- Reincarnation,
- Guidance from past souls and
- Insight into the future based on the Ovate grade of Druidism.

I renounce pagan/occult **herbalism**, druidic healing and tree lore.

I renounce the **Realm of Ancestry** and **time travel**.

I renounce any travel by my ancestors to the **Realm of Ancestry** to bring back information.

I renounce the druidic way of opening up the self.

I renounce:

- Weather witching,
- Observing animal behaviors,
- And interpretations of planetary con- figurations for the purpose of oneness with past souls or spirit beings.

I renounce fortune telling and I renounce the worship of autumn, dusk, evening and midnight and the yew tree.

I renounce numerology, astrology, and the use of other sciences to relate to evil spirits.

I renounce:

- **Excalibir,**
- The worship of the east,
- Worship of noon,
- Summer,
- Winter,
- And the intelligence of the night.

I renounce the worship of the **oak tree**.

I renounce:

- The lunar festivals, including, samhuinn (October 31st and November 2nd),
- Imbolc (February 2nd),
- Beltane (May 1st) and Lughnasadh (August 1st).

I renounce the Halloween tradition of knocking on people's doors and demanding a female virgin. I renounce the giving of curses and the painting of hexagrams.

I renounce the solar festivals – summer solstice at Stonghenge (June 21st), spring equinox (March 21st), autumn equinox (September 21st) and winter solstice (December 21st).

I renounce worship of the spirit of the trees named **Esus**.

I renounce the **"Spirit of the Tribe"** and **"Spirit of the Place"**. I renounce along with this "Spirit of the Place" the spending of time in pursuit of the correct place for any object, event or personal position.

I renounce the belief that the soul of a dead person may be passed to a living person.

I renounce the **rowan tree** and its red berries.

I renounce **Kerno**, the horned hunter of the night and **Merlin**, the magician.

I renounce the Divine Mother, **Modron** (Rhiannon or Macha).

I renounce **Belenus**, god of the sun.

I renounce the ritual use of mistletoe and worship of the oak tree.

I renounce the druid circle, the sword, the wand, the cup of water and the stone.

I renounce opening evil portals through the four directions as it applies to any false worship.

I renounce the initiation ceremonies into Druidism.

I renounce any relationships with:

- The triad,
- The chief,
- The pendragon and
- The scribe.

I renounce horoscopes.

I renounce the eight-fold scheme.

I command any spirits associated with the above to leave me now.

I DECLARE Messiah Y'shua (Jesus Christ) is the KING of the universe and KING of my life.

I declare that the Blood of Messiah Y'shua (Jesus Christ) paid for all of my sins and breaks all curses off of me that may have been passed down from my ancestors.

I declare that these curses shall not be passed on to my children for a thousand generations.

I receive the blessing of the FATHER on my life, health, finances, relationships and offspring.

To the only True and Living GOD, may all glory and honor and power be HIS forever!

AMEN!

Release from Consequences of English Penal Laws and CURSE of Cromwell

I was ministering to a couple whose **ancestral background is Irish, English, and French**. In the session, they casually mentioned that their adult daughter had been trying, for years, to purchase a home. The financial resources were not an issue, yet something was preventing her from attaining ownership. In fact, her mortgage broker said that he had never seen anything like this in his 25 years of being in the business. It was certainly puzzling to all of us.

At home that night, while spending time with the Lord in worship, thoughts kept circling in my mind, "How can they not buy a house? They have the money and cannot buy a house. What is that all about? How is that possible? What is the problem?"

The voice of the Lord came to me suddenly. In a clear, pristine, audible voice, He said, "*The king will not allow them to own land*." I was taken aback by His words – the precision, clarity, and that it was audible. I knew there was something important here. Immediately, I began a search for the meaning of His statement. I found that **Penal Laws had been imposed on Irish Catholics resulting in loss of land and homes.** As I continued, I began to uncover a Goliath that had been hidden for centuries.

Anti-Irish sentiment by the English dates back to the reign of Henry II in 1155. He successfully led the Norman Invasion in 1169, with the backing of Pope Adrian, in order to subdue a "barbarous nation." **Throughout their history, the Irish have been viewed as uncivilized infidels, second class citizens, and backward savages.**

Increasing animosity toward the Irish escalated under Henry VIII with his administration's attempt to force conversion on them from Catholicism to Protestantism in order to acknowledge him as head of the Church. The result was social and political discrimination due to a refusal toward conversion.

A notable cruel and brutal attempt at Irish ethnic cleansing occurred during the Cromwellian conquest of Ireland from 1649-1653. Instigated by the English Parliament, Oliver Cromwell led his army against the Irish in such ruthless brutality that resulted in the confiscation of land, severe plague, and famine. To this day he is so hated in Ireland that the words, "The curse of Cromwell on you," have become a part of Irish heritage.

Catholic persecution eventually escalated to such an extent that English Catholics and Scottish Presbyterians were called "dissenters." The emergence of a Protestant ruling class in 1691, known as the "Protestant Ascendancy," declared their goal to disable Irish Catholics and Dissenters by restricting them politically, religiously, and socially.

The English Penal Laws were birthed from the "Ascendancy rule" in 1695. Included in these laws was the Popery Act which sought to dilute Irish land ownership and/or completely disinherit Catholics from their land. So oppressive were these laws that Edmund Burke described them as, "a machine of wise and elaborate contrivance, as well fitted for the oppression, impoverishment and degradation of a people, and the debasement in them of human nature itself, as ever proceeded from the perverted ingenuity of man."

In 1920, the Penal Laws were repealed; however the effects upon the Irish and Catholics have been long lasting. **The persecution of these people groups included atrocities resulting in, but not limited to, poverty, slavery, and indentured servitude. Consequences included rape, child abuse, and utter degradation. In addition, kidnapping, forced deportation and willful escape from Ireland, brought the Irish to the U.S. and Canada. Hardship and discrimination followed them as Irish racism is alive in the 21st Century.**

Since uncovering the information about the English Penal Laws and the Irish Diaspora, I now understand why so many people that I have encountered experience difficulty with **employment, home ownership, and poverty.** These are Christians who love God. They come from different parts of the world.

Yet, the common thread that resonates with them is not being able to attain all that God has for their lives.

Prayer of Release between English, Irish and Scottish

In the Name of Yeshua / Jesus, I repent on behalf of myself and all of my ancestors back to their origination, of **all hatred between the English, the Irish and the Scottish, and for all hatred between the Catholics and the Protestants**.

In Yeshua's / Jesus' Name, I repent on behalf of myself and all of my ancestors for warring, killing, murder, rebellion, and destruction of land and homes. In Yeshua's / Jesus' Name, I repent on behalf of myself and all of my ancestors for the buying and selling of slaves, and for murdering, killing, torturing, hanging and the inhumane treatment of slaves and any other human being.

ABBA, on behalf of myself and my ancestors, I repent for robbing children of their childhood, for child labor and for child molestation and rape.

ABBA, I repent for generational abuse and rape of women, and using women for breeding purposes.

ABBA, I repent on behalf of myself and all my ancestors for renouncing Catholicism in order to keep ownership of land, rather than a decision of the heart, and for the purpose of inheriting what was not rightfully theirs to inherit.

ABBA, I repent on behalf of myself and my Irish ancestors for denying my identity, denying You, Father, and blaming You for our circumstances.

In Yeshua / Jesus' Name, I forgive the English Monarchy for cursing us with the Penal Laws, and I forgive King William III, Queen Mary II, and the English Parliament for passing the Popery Act, to ensure that the Penal Laws were more strictly enforced.

In Yeshua's / Jesus' Name, I forgive the English Monarchy, the English Parliament and the English people for stealing our land and our homes, for suppressing and oppressing us, and not allowing us to prosper. In Yeshua's / Jesus' Name, I forgive all those who would not give us a job, feed us, nor extend mercies or charity to us because we were Irish Catholics.

ABBA, on behalf of myself and all my ancestors, I forgive those who were responsible for forcing conversion to the Protestant faith.

In Yeshua / Jesus' Name and on behalf of myself and my Irish ancestors, I forgive the English Monarchy, Oliver Cromwell, and the English Parliament for cursing us so that we became, "a reproach to our neighbors, a scorn and a derision to those all around; to make us a byword among the nations, a shaking of the head among the peoples; to dishonor us continually before us so that the shame of our face has covered us so that the voice of him who reproaches and reviles succeeds."

Yeshua, in Your Name, I ask that You would now release me, my family, and my descendants to a thousand generations forward from those curses that have affected my generational line.

Father, please remove the shame, blame, humiliation, ungodly brandings, markings and stigmas that affected the generational line. In the Name of Yeshua / Jesus, we declare we are no longer to be shunned or outcast, and are no longer a byword among the nations.

In Yeshua / Jesus' Name, I declare we are released from the shackles of slavery and all contracts of forced indentured servitude.

I ask You, ABBA, to release me, my family and my descendants to a thousand generations forward from the stronghold of these penal laws.

- I declare that we are employable and hire-able.
- I declare that we will own land and homes.
- I declare that we do not belong to anyone other than to the Yeshua Messiah / Jesus Christ. Father, please release us from the victim spirit, the poverty spirit, the spirit of helplessness and the spirit of hopelessness.

In Yeshua / Jesus' Name, we take back our identity, our freedom, and our rightful inheritance.

I repent on behalf of myself and my Irish ancestors for cursing the English or any others with the words, "*The curse of Cromwell on you*."

ABBA, release us, our children and our descendants to a thousand generations forward from the curse of Cromwell.

ABBA, please break all chains, shackles and ropes that have kept us bound, and remove all generational ungodly limitations placed upon us and those we placed upon ourselves.

ABBA, I now ask that You would release the blessings that You have in store for me, my family and my descendants.

I appropriate all the work and power of the Cross for our freedom.

Research on Wells

Research on Wells

In Hebrew one of the words for a well is be'er. The Hebrew the word 'well' carries the meaning of both a '***woman***' and '***bride***.'

The Arabic is "***bir"***. It may be a cistern, natural fountain, a spring, the springs of the sea, a container for collecting rain water or a well of gathering - bir jam – a special place where people meet.

It represents a place where there is '*living water*' (**Genesis 26:19)**.

" *he drew water out of the well of Bethlehem*." **2 Samuel 23:16**.

ain

The Hebrew word ***pege*** usually means "*running water, a fount or source doth the fountain send forth from the same opening sweet and bitter water*"

James 3:11.

Ayin is another Hebrew word for well meaning a fountain or spring (**Samuel 29:1**).

It also means the source of the eye.

In the latter context in Hebrew it means ***Ma'yan*** the valley of weeping '*baca*' (**Psalm 84:6**).

There are wells of salvation **Isaiah 12:3**.

The Hebrew word ***maqor*** describes:

- *" within thee is the fountain of life"* ***Psalm 36.9***
- *" the mouth of the righteous is a fountain, a well of life"* ***Proverbs 10:11***
- *It can also mean a 'bowl,' 'basin ,pool, spring' Hebrew* ***Gullah****.*
- *"give me also springs of water. And he gave her the upper springs and the nether springs"* ***Joshua 5:9***

The '*beloved is described as a spring shut up*' **Song of Songs.**

A ***be'er*** may also be a pit; the vale of Siddim was full of '*slime pits*' (**Genesis 14:10**).

It is also the term for the '*pit of destruction*' a ' *bor*' or pit (**Psalm 55:23)**.

Genesis 37:20.

The well-pit of the abyss is the Hebrew word ***phear*** **Revelation 9:1** (interesting that it is pronounced the same as fear!)

It means the dragon's or jackal's well (**Nehemiah 2:13**).

The well / fountain of Babylon was likened to a "*corrupted stream*" (**Proverbs 25:26**).

The well can refer to the deep, ***tehom*** '*the springs*' of the sea, the watery abyss;

" *hast thou entered into the springs of the sea?*" (**Job 38:16)**.

In Christian symbolism wells fall into the category of life as a pilgrimage and signifies salvation. The well of refreshing and purifying is symbolic of sublime aspirations or of the "*silver cord*" which attaches man to the function of the centre (**Ecclesiates 12:6)**. Silver is refined seven times (**Psalm 12:6)**.

Demeter the Queen of Heaven in her dark underworld aspect, and other deities were shown standing besides the well as guardians. Her image, as well as the image of her as the 'good" Mother of god with the child on her lap, has been found in excavations at the very bottom of many Celtic wells.



Wells were in all cultures endowed with sacred character, symbolic of the soul and the feminine. This image is found not only in more refined understanding and imagery, but also in that of primitives. They actualize in a kind of epitome the three cosmic orders; heaven, earth and the underworld; the three elements water, earth, and air.

They were considered the life giving channel of communication. They themselves, being the cosmic synthesis. Looked at from bottom to top, a well is like a giant telescope pointed from the bowels of the earth to the celestial pole,, so they were not just seen as terrestrial connecting the celestial.

Wells provided a channel of communication with the realm of the dead, the underworld, the hollow echo the voice of the spirits that arose from the depths, which provided oracular answers. The fleeting shimmer in the water deepened the mystery the reflections provided visions, images and face to face communication with the spirits.

Thus medicinal rites, magic, witchcraft, animistic rituals were all done at places of water, but wells were especially sacred because of their character.

The act of drawing water was symbolic of drawing out of the deep from the underworld. The act of throwing items into the well formed acts of sacrifice to the deities below.

Wells were places of secrecy and thus formed a symbol of ‘a place of secrets.’ Things done or thrown into wells were never seen by others.Thus they were also places of cursing and revenge, dark murder and blood sacrifice. Many wells have been found with the bones of babies and small children at their bottoms.

Because of their nature wells were seen and often are in the natural, connected to other wells, rivers, lakes and the sea, thus formed powerful lines of underground communication in the spirit and in the natural, connecting one place of worship, or sacred site to another, thus carrying immense power.

Hence wells became an image for truth – truth being seen to be found at the bottom of the well, but in their depths there was the silence a mystery. We still use phrases like ‘*plumbing the depths*.’

The Druids understood wells as a places of immense importance, they considered them as sacred wells of knowledge, their silence compared to contemplative wisdom, spiritual development and self-mastery in which speech sinks in and is absorbed into self. They symbolized elitist knowledge.

The well not only external but internal, inside man, formed the sources of supernatural powers and magic. The external forming the internal. Although water is mostly connected to the moon, wells were also the sites of sun worship, ancestral spirits, initiation places, places of annual pilgrimage and intense prayer.

It was a custom to go round a well several times, either three or nine, creeping on the hands knees, but always from east to west, reciting ‘***paters***’ (prayers) all the time.

Close by often small piles or mounds of votive stones, especially pure white quartz stones were built, each stone counted for a prayer. At the end the devotee knelt down and bathed his forehead (third eye) in the water and if he required asked for healing and expected to be done. So wells formed a particular place of both spiritual enlightenment, healing a place to contact the spirits and a particularly sacred place of sacrifice.

White Thorn or Ash trees near a well made them particularly sacred, as were other trees The devotee drank the water and tied a strip cut from his garment to the tree.

These strips were never removed, many lasting for years. They acted in the same way as Tibetan prayer flags carrying the prayer to the air, as signs of gratitude, devotion and penitence to a patron saint and were meant to show the devil he could no longer harm the pilgrim. This was one of the origins of drinking ‘***holy’*** water. Many paths around wells are deeply embedded as a result of the lines of praying pilgrims.

The Delphic oracle in Greece had it's origin in a 'holy well.'

Wells were accredited with healing powers long before Christianity. Thus the custom of visiting 'holy wells' was grafted onto to Christian belief practices.

Many were named after Saints who were said to have blessed them, but their origin can in fact be traced back to pagan water cults – water spirits! e.g. St. Bridget, St. Columbus, St. Patrick. Many convents were built over or around '***holy wells or waters***.'

At St. John's well in County Cork there is a large stone believed to be the true head of John the Baptist! Suspected persons were brought to swear on it and the many 'compacts' made on it were held inviolate, for no one would ever dream of breaking an oath made here. The rock bears the scratches made as indelible signatures of the oaths made at this site.

The grave of the great Irish hero Fionn was laid by a well also in County Cork.

At Tober Kil-na Greina also in Country Cork, the well is called 'the fountain of the sun' This well is solar not lunar. This was said to be the site of an ancient Druid temple and oracle.

The tradition is the a woman called Ba-na-Naomha (the nymph of the well) once lived there and gave the gift of prophecy when she uttered the oracle.

St Patrick apparently cursed the land because of the pagan rites done here and it is said the land was turned into a marsh for a thousand years.

However, it was uncovered and formed the pilgrimage site for thousands who ran here for healing!

Here the Druid ritual the pilgrims participated in was; of drinking three draughts of water, three draughts of drink and then crawling on their knees around the well three times, thus making the ritual circuit 9 times.

After each round the pilgrims laid a stone on the ancient Druid altar in the Druid circle called the "***well of the time sun***" these stones were named in Irish the "***stones of the sun***."

This ritual was accompanied by much drinking, dancing and gambling. The Ban-Naomha I being said to regenerate in the form of a trout!

Nymph means both a water spirit and a "bride." (remember the info on the San.)

Other wells gained repute as where once they were wells of evil repute, when blessed by a saint, they became wells of blessing and places where evil spirits could be driven away. In all probability many of these shrines were originally shrines of local deities (water spirits).

A spring of bubbling water meant there was life and where there was life it was believed there was a spirit!

Healing wells were connected to '*holy times of the year*' both Christian and pagan, to the star, moon and the cycles of the moon.

Thus connected to fertility rites an in particular women's fertility through the cycles of menstruation. Though wells were mainly lunar yet they could be also '*solar*.'

Superstitious rites through the offering of gifts, silver and gold especially coins were thrown into wells connecting them to the whole occult financial system and false prosperity.

Pieces of cloth were left along side wells. These were called '*clootie wells*' for the pieces of cloth *'clooties*' that adorned the vegetation around them.

Bargains were made at wells. It was a practice to make a bargain over running water in a process called "***calling the waters***. " Lovers plighted troths at wells standing on either side and dipping their fingers in the water, or simple licked their thumbs and pressed them together with the words "'*here's my vow, I'll ne'er beguile thee*."

Farmers to this day often spit in their hands before shaking hands over a bargain not understanding the origin.

"*Dooking for apples*" a Druidical rite was associated with waters and wells, a ritual connected with Halloween.

Wells were also places of witch trials where water was used as a witness. Trial by ordeal of water.

Holy wells could lose their power if a murder had been committed at it or nearby, thus becoming cursed.

In the Zohar a well is fed by a stream that symbolizes the marriage between a man and a woman. In Hebrew the word well carries both the meaning of a woman and a bride.

In Ireland the queen of heaven was Bridget or St. Bridget and she was called 'bride.'

A **bridewell** was a term for a gaol/jail, or place of correction named after the actual gaol called St. Bride'sWell, near London. In Ireland to this day her perpetual flame still burns tended by her priestesses nuns.

Thus it became a term for severe corrective discipline –often handed out by nuns to girls who had 'gone astray,' particularly in Ireland.

Interestingly a bride is also a term for a delicate network connecting the patterns in lace, a bonnet-string or cord! (link to **Ecclesiastes 12: 6**)

Could this be the imagery behind the connecting of waters?

There is an actual Bride's Well in Ireland. It is called Tober Breda (The holy well of St Bridget) There is a stone oratory here of antiquity, with a doorway fashioned after an Egyptian model, sloping towards the top.

There also is and ancient White Thorn tree on whose branches women hung locks of their hair, a symbol of self sacrifice to the goddess.(just as other women did to Venus) These were the thorn trees the' fairies or wee folk' could be seen dancing around.

St. Bridget was the pagan goddess Brighita. She was called the "***serpent or loathly Bride***," the **Serpent Queen**, said to emerge from her hole in February, just as Persephone the dark goddess emerged from the underground.

Her connection to the serpent/dragon connects her to the ley system which is thought of as the power of the land. (water?) She is also called the 'two faced one' linking her to the whole double headed eagle research. This reflects her dual character as the maid of summer and the hag of winter.

She is said to be the tutelary goddess of the Brigantes akin to the Roman Minerva. At Aqua Sulis (Bath England) her perpetual flame was kept burning, as it is for St Bridget in Ireland to this day. The founder of Bath, Bladdud, first lit the sacred fire to her. Minerva merged with Bridget to become Sul/Sulis.or Sulis Minerva.

The Goddess Sul who presides over the hot springs, the curative waters, the healing waters; for Sul is the very heat that causes the waters to become hot.

She is the "*fired up forge, far below the earth, the energy used to heat the waters but also regulate their flow*." She is also seen as the warmth of the sun that breaks the hold of winter.. She is a combined water /fire spirit, with both solar and lunar aspects, the very essence of the Baba Jaga the Crone!

The prison the Bridewell near London was dedicated to her. Her head carved in stone was held in high esteem and at the oncoming of Christianity was hidden for safety. It was later recovered and installed in the church of St. Bride of Knockbridge.

In 1847, the head was moved and is believed to have been cast into a peat pit by a vicar! **The actual head of Saint Bride however, was believed to have been taken to the Holy Land, though it is now said to be enshrined in Lumiar, near Lisbon, Portugal, in the church of St. John the Baptist. Here her feast is annually celebrated.**

Another name of St. Bride is St. Ffraid. (again the connection with fear.)

Legend states she plucked her own eyes out in order to make herself unattractive to her suitors, but once this was achieved she promptly popped them back into their sockets again So She is connected with the power to blind but in her healing capacity has the power to heal the blind!

Her cloak is said to 'cover' wherever it falls. At one time it was said to nearly cover all of Ireland. This cloak supposedly went to Bruges Cathedral in 1087 and apparently is still there.

Bride's shoe is said to be in Dublin National Museum.

Her bag, rosary and bell are said to be in Glastonbury. Here she was supposed to have spent the last years of her life in a little isle called Beckery or 'Little Ireland' where there was a holy spring. This was later rebuilt and dedicated to Mary Magdalene!!!

Under the Chapel San Ffraid, the bodies of 6 people were found in 1887/8 6, all with their heads to the West. The fields around Chapel are all called 'brides.'

The legend is that Bride was taken to Bethlehem and became the midwife to Mary and the wet-nurse to Jesus. She is also the 'foster-mother' of Jesus. This echoes the 'son of light' of the Druids who had three drops of wisdom placed on his brow.

These three drops became the three drops which are the source of the three rays of light which form the – the Awen- the Druid symbol.(I believe that this is a symbol of Kundalini.)

St. Bridgit is; Mary of the Gael. Her origins in legend go back to the Goddess Dana the greatest of the Danann goddesses (the tribe of Dan whose symbol is the double headed eagle!) Dana was called Brid "the poetess."

She was associated with waters and gave her name to rivers all over Ireland, Wales and England. Her name was an epithet and meant" Exalted One."

She is also a triple goddess. She was the inspiration behind the Druid filidh-poets. She founded the first convent in Ireland at St. Maccaille's church on Croghan Hill, Co. Westmeath where large numbers of 'noble' ladies entered as postulants, thus founding the whole 'nun' movement.

The cross of St. Bride was actually a symbol of sun worship, representing the sun in the centre and the rays of light from it forming the arms of the cross – this is what is behind the Celtic Cross.

The"***fires of Bride***" are a perpetual flame burnt in her honour at Kildare, which means the cell of or church of oak. This flame burnt without ash and was a 'great wonder' probably fuelled by peat.

The flame was put out in 1220 and when relit was fed by oak wood, the sacred tree of the Druids. The flame was finally extinguished following Hendry VIII's Dissolution of the Monastries in 1536-40.

However her fire never really went out, it just burned underground. The ' ***fire of Bride***' is only ever tended by women, her nun/priestesses who do so for 19 consecutive days and on the 20th day St. Bride comes to tend it herself. Now the exact spot is marked by one of Ireland's round towers and stands in the grounds of St. Bridgid's Cathedral, County Kildare. The actual site of the cathedral was originally the pagan site dedicated to the pagan goddess Bridgid!

Kildare is one of the oldest towns in Ireland was probably a sacred place for the Druids for they celebrated the sun and moon in sacred oak groves. The Oak was venerated as it held the '***spirit of Esus***' or **Hesus**, who eventually became mingled with Jesus. **Hesus is referred to as Hu-Hesus or Jesus**. Hu the 'essential seed' is reborn at the winter solstice.

This is the wood that feeds the sacred fire of the "***serpent queen***.' In Lithuania the serpent queen is called **EGLE** (so close to Eagle) called **Queen of Grass snakes**. These are snakes that inhabit the sea,- snakes, both fresh and saline – water snakes. She became the '***Bride of the Serpent***."

Could the double headed eagle be in fact the false bride the bride of the serpent?

There is so much more but hope this helps for now. Ireland is a major European stronghold.

Dead HUMAN Spirits

Dead Human Spirits

The Scriptural evidence of Dead Human Spirits

Both Hebrew and Christian Scripture present each human being as living in two worlds at the same time, a physical world and a spiritual world.

Every human being has the capability of being aware of both worlds at the same time. Not all living persons recognize this reality, as the spiritual world may be easily ignored especially when the focus of daily life is on the immediate needs of the physical world[10].

In some genuine way, the spiritual universe is overlaying the physical universe[11].

In some real way what happens in the spiritual world impacts what occurs in the physical world.

There is also a parallel view that what occurs in the physical world has an impact upon the spiritual world[12].

There is an organic unity between the body, mind, soul, spirit, and the image of the Creator in every person. The physical body allows the person to live in the physical world and is the "embodiment of the whole man in the observable world".

The "spirit" allows the person to live in the spiritual world and so must not be neglected, indeed must be nurtured[13]. The "soul" allows the person to interact with other persons at a deeper-than-conscious level. The "Image of the Creator" allows deep, genuine contact with the Creator.

At physical death a person no longer exists in both worlds at the same time and continues to exist only in the spiritual world[14]. The aspects of humanity that allow life in the spiritual world are separated from the aspects of humanity that allow life in the physical world.

"At death the soul is separated from the body, and man's integral nature is disrupted. The "soul" returns to the Creator and the body returns to the earth. The spirit continues to live in the spiritual world. "... The dead person can be thought of simply as pneuma (spirit), as belonging wholly to the spiritual realm[15]."

---

[10] **John 3** records the Son of Man's explanation of being born in both worlds yet needing a "new" birth of the Spirit within the spiritual world for a man to be capable of entering the Kingdom of the Creator. The Hebrew prophet Elisha prayed that the Creator would open the eyes of his servant so he could see the horses and chariots of fire that surrounded them, protecting them from the enemy. **2 Kings 6:15-17 Matthew 4:4, 6:33, 16:25-26**

[11] **Revelation 12:7-12** for only one example.

[12] **Matthew 16:19, 18:18**

[13] For some examples: **Psalm 37:1- 6; Ecclesiastes 12:1- 13; Matthew 6:33; John 3:3-8; 1 Timothy 4:7-8**.

[14] **Matthew 22:32; Mark 12:27; Luke 20:38**

[15] Dunn, op cit., pg. 694. See also **Luke 24:37, 39; I Timothy 3:16; Hebrews 12:23; 1 Peter 3:18-20, 4:6**

This is not the ancient Greek concept of an immortal spirit being imprisoned in a physical body and the spirit being "released" from its prison by the death of the body.

This is the Hebrew concept that a living physical body unites all these aspects of humanity, and that with the death of the body, there is a real separation of those aspects.

There is also the Hebrew and Christian understanding that there will be an immortal "spiritual" body that reunites all of a person's humanity following the resurrection from the dead[16].

This body will be quite different from the present physical body in that it allows eternal life in the spiritual world[17]. There is also the Christian teaching that the physical bodies of those who follow the Son of Man and are still alive at His return will be transformed into "spiritual" bodies as well[18].

Hebrew scripture is very vague concerning both the state of the spirit following death and the resurrection body. Christian scripture is a bit vague about the intermediate state in which a person awaits for the reintegration of the soul and body.

Paul refers to it as being "naked", the garment of the body being removed leaving the humanity without covering, something he wished to avoid by the Son of Man returning prior to his death so his body could be transformed[19].

There is evidence in Scripture that a person can make the conscious choice at the moment of death to assign his spirit into the presence of the Creator. The strongest evidence comes from the Son of Man Himself.

He apparently knew that His Soul, His Life, would return to the Creator, that His Body would be buried in a borrowed tomb, but He made a conscious choice at the moment of His death to send His spirit into the Hands of the Creator. "*Father, into Your Hands I commit My Spirit*.[20]"

The first Christian Martyr Stephen[21] followed His example but implored the Son of Man to "receive" his spirit at the moment of his death. The third example is that of King David[22] although it cannot be assumed that these are his final words.

Both Hebrew and Christian scriptures mention the existence of the spirits of those who have died as being present and identifiable by those who are still alive.

---

[16] **Psalm 16:9-11, Job 19:26-27, Luke 20:35-36, 1 Corinthians 15:36-54, Revelation 20:6**

[17] **1 Corinthians 15:35-49, 2 Corinthians 5:1-5**

[18] **Philippians 3:21**

[19] **2 Corinthians 5:3**

[20] **Luke 23:46**

[21] **Acts 7:59**

[22] **Psalm 31:5**

These disembodied human spirits are described in Scripture as "ghosts", the English translation of the Hebrew word ‘obh[23], and of the Greek words, phantasma[24] and pneuma[25].

"The Biblical references ... seem to suggest some form of specter or apparition from the realm of the dead." These are also described in Hebrew scripture as being the "shades[26]" that inhabit "Sheol", the place of the dead or the nether world.

In Christian scripture, there is a clearer understanding that ultimately every human spirit ends up in close relationship with the Creator or excluded from the presence of the Creator forever. But even Christian scripture does not rule out the possibility of a human spirit remaining on the earth following the death of the body.

The Son of Man did not dispute the existence of such disembodied human spirits. He did not ridicule His disciples when they mistook Him for a ghost as He walked on the water of Sea of Galilee.

Rather, He called out to them to take courage, to refuse to give into their fear, and to recognize Him[27]. Later, following His crucifixion and resurrection, He made it clear that His Resurrection Body was not that of a ghost by inviting the disciples to touch Him. "A ghost does not have flesh and bones, as you see I have[28]."

He also asked for a piece of broiled fish and ate it in their presence. By inference, the teaching is that a living human being cannot physically touch a disembodied human spirit nor can it eat, but that a living person can see it. That sight of a ghost often causes great fear!

Scripture records two separate instances when the disembodied human spirit of a righteous person was allowed to be seen in the physical world and to have a conversation with a living human being. The Hebrew record is that of King Saul asking the medium[29] of Endor to conjure the spirit of a Hebrew prophet[30].

The disembodied spirit of Samuel appeared and conversed with Saul at some length, delivering the same message he had given during his life to the disobedient king, a message of rejection and judgment.

---

[23] **Isaiah 8:19, 29:4**

[24] **Matthew 14:26; Mark 6:49**

[25] **Luke 24:37, 39**

[26] The Hebrew word is *repha'im*, which literally means "ghosts of the dead", are mentioned in **Job 26:5**, **Psalm 88:10, Proverbs 2:18; Isaiah 14:9, 26:14, 19**

[27] **Matthew 14:27** NIV

[28] **Luke 24:39** NIV

[29] The Hebrew word is best-translated "*necromancer*", someone who summons and talks with the spirits of the dead.

[30] **1 Samuel 28: 3-19**. Saul was condemned for this action even through the disembodied human spirit of the prophet was sent. See **1 Chronicles 10:13**

That this could not have been a demon that appeared to be Samuel is proven by the message itself and the truth of the prophecy. No demon can accurately predict the future nor speak the truth.

The Christian record is that of the Son of Man on the Mount of Transfiguration was observed by His disciples speaking with the disembodied spirits of Moses and Elijah concerning "*His departure, which He was about to bring to fulfillment at Jerusalem*[31]."

Again it is obvious that these two could not have been demons in disguise, deceiving the Son of Man and discussing His crucifixion, death and resurrection. They were in fact adding the testimony of the Law (Moses) and the Prophets (Elijah) to the ministry of the Son of Man.

If it takes three witnesses to confirm the reality of a righteous disembodied human spirit being able to talk with living humans, consider the evidence of Samuel, Moses and Elijah.

There is no direct record in the Scriptures that evil disembodied human spirits also conversed with living humans. The indirect evidence has to do with the Creator's prohibition against the practice of conversing with disembodied human spirits[32] normally called "mediumship" or "necromancy".

Christian scripture does not lift that absolute prohibition; instead Christians are assured that their departed loved ones are safe with the Son of Man and would return with Him at the end of time[33].

The possibility remains that what these mediums conjured and conversed with were in fact demons in disguise, although that is not directly stated in Hebrew Scripture. The other possibility still remains that the mediums and necromancers conversed with the "spirits of the dead" as well[34].

The evidence of dissociated human spirits in Scripture must also be taken seriously. A **dissociated human spirit is**:

1) **a part of the mind and spirit of a living person** that has been connected to another living person so it may see and hear what the other person is doing or saying; or
2) **a part of the mind and spirit of a living human** being spiritually projected through the physical realm into the presence of others.

Hebrew scripture presents the prophet Elisha sending part of his mind and spirit with his servant Gehazi who used his relationship with the prophet for personal profit.

---

[31] **Luke 9:31** NIV, the parallel versions are **Matthew 17:3** and **Mark 9:4**

[32] **Leviticus 19:31; Deuteronomy 18:10-14; 1 Chronicles 10:13-14, Isaiah 8:19-20**

[33] **1 Thessalonians 4:13-18; 1 Corinthians 15:17-19**

[34] **Isaiah 19:3** seems to imply that the Egyptian mediums conversed with both fallen angels and disembodied human spirits. **Isaiah 8:19** makes it clearer that the Egyptian mediums consulted "the dead on behalf of the living". The prohibition of **Deuteronomy 18:11** can be understood only if this was indeed the practice of those living in the land.

When Gehazi returned, having deceived a grateful man and received some silver and clothing, which he carefully hid, Elisha knew what his servant had done and condemned him for his lies and covetousness[35].

The mind and spirit of prophet Ezekiel was taken to Jerusalem to see for himself what had been erected in the Temple and what was truly being worshipped there, this while his body sat in his house in Babylon with the elders of Judah present[36].

Christian scripture presents the apostle Paul as "able, while still in this life, to leave the body temporarily and to project himself through the physical realm into the presence of others or into heaven."

The church in Corinth was to discipline an immoral man by excluding him from their fellowship "even though I am not physically present, I am with you in spirit[37]." Paul delights with the church in Colosse, "for though I am absent from you in body, I am present with you in spirit and delight to see how orderly you are and how firm your faith in Christ is[38]."

Paul is not certain if he was "caught up to Paradise... in the body or apart from the body" when he heard "inexpressible things[39]". The apostle John is more certain that he was "in the spirit" when he was taken before the Throne of Heaven and received his enigmatic revelation[40].

If the testimony of three witnesses is required to prove a righteous living person may receive information while his spirit is dissociated from his body, consider the evidence of Elisha, Ezekiel, Paul and John.

Scripture is silent concerning evil dissociated human spirits receiving information or knowing what another person has seen or heard.

---

[35] **2 Kings 5:20-27**. The Hebrew Scriptures use the word *leb* "heart" in this passage, which is translated both "spirit" and "heart" in the various translations. Nevertheless something of the consciousness of Elisha went with Gehazi and overheard the conversation.

[36] **Ezekiel 8:1-11:25**

[37] **1 Corinthians 5:3** NIV

[38] **Colossians 2:5**

[39] **2 Corinthians 12:2-4** NIV

[40] **Revelation 1:10; 4:2**

Witchcraft: Dead Human Spirits

Introduction

There is some Scriptural understanding that a person can decide what to do with his spirit at the moment of death. If a person can assign his spirit into the presence of the Creator at the moment of death, then it must also be possible for a person who fears or hates the Creator to choose to send his or her spirit somewhere else within the spiritual world other than to the Creator.

If the choice is made to send their spirit into the realm of the fallen angels and the demons, then to that realm it apparently goes[41]. But if it is understood the fallen angel world is not a fit place for human spirits, then the choice can be made to send their spirit into another human being who can "protect" them from the Creator, or to attach themselves to another human being they care about, or to "return" to the spiritual location that overlays a beloved physical place.

Those who have been willing accomplices in their own deception during life know about the choice that is possible after death, indeed, it is one of their great "secrets" which has been passed down through the generations. These have lived their lives as though the Creator did not exist but, due to the Image of the Creator at the very core of their own beings, are incapable of quenching the nagging doubts that maybe they are not the masters of their own fate.

Sending one's own spirit into "eternal life" apart from the Creator is the personal goal of every occult group.

Most people do not even know that the choice exists since neither the Christian church nor the Jewish synagogue makes that part of their teaching[42].

The Christian belief is that the spirit automatically goes into the presence of the Creator. Some secular authors suggest this to be the case based on their investigation of near death experiences.

Seldom is any thought given or discussion made with the dying in the course of their fatal illnesses in regard to the destination of the spirit, as the condition of the soul is the primary concern of spiritual advisors.

If a person does not know where to send his or her spirit, then the spirit is apparently vulnerable to be trapped or held by the will of others who do understand the spiritual world and who send fallen angels to capture the human spirit.

---

[41] I have no information about the condition of the disembodied human spirits that are sent by conscious choice at the moment of death into the fallen angels spiritual world. What information is available is from parts of the mind and spirit of a living person that have been sent into the fallen angel world, typically for punishment.

[42] Most Christian pastors use Paul's statement in **2 Corinthians 5:6-10** to imply that the spirit goes automatically into the presence of the Creator. The real meaning is that Paul has made his choice to be "at home with the Lord" although he is convinced that he must remain "at home in the body" for this present time.

If a person was killed in a traumatic way, the human spirit may be still trying to resolve the death and remain in the physical location of the death or near the grave.

If a person who dies cannot bear to leave the one he loves, a husband, for example, may choose for his spirit to stay near his wife, or even in their home. If the people who care for the one who has died refuse to allow him to leave, they can seemingly hold his spirit although he must also be involved in choosing to stay.

If some important issue remains unresolved at the time of death, the human spirit may choose to remain, believing he can help solve the matter.

If a person no longer lives in both worlds at the same time, and now continues to live in the spiritual world only, then the person must retain consciousness even though the body and brain are no longer functioning. The mind and spirit are, by their very nature, of a spiritual substance.

The death of the body means that the mind and spirit are now permanently separated from the body, but does not result in the loss of consciousness, only in the ability of the mind to communicate with others through the body and brain.

This separation prevents the human spirit from communicating with living persons in the same way it did prior to death as it can no longer be "seen" or "heard" clearly in the physical world.

Since consciousness is retained, the character of the individual must also be retained following the death of the body. The disembodied human spirit will continue to live with the same addictions, compulsions, and obsessions that were created during life.

The genuine condition of the "heart" becomes self-evident, as the body is no longer present to mask the real intentions of the heart. The thoughts of the mind, emotions, memories, concerns, worries, and joys must be retained as well.

The ability to respond to them would now be greatly limited since the spirit and mind are separated from a physical body.

If it is the physical body which constantly reminds a human being of the passage of time, then it makes sense that to be separated from the body means that the human mind and spirit is no longer as aware of the passage of time, and it may indeed be oblivious to time.

Since there is no longer the need to sleep, the human mind and spirit may always be alert. That the spirit is alert does not mean that it is constantly paying attention to what is occurring in the physical world, it may indeed be lost in its own thoughts and memories, relatively oblivious to and separated from the physical universe.

Since the physical body was created to live in the physical world, the loss of the body leaves the mind and spirit in a spiritual world. No physical barrier can prevent the mind and spirit from going where it chooses within the particular spiritual world it has chosen at the moment of death.

If the choice is to send one's spirit to the Creator, being locked in a concrete prison cell does not prevent the spirit from traveling to the Creator.

If the choice is to send one's spirit into the fallen angel world, dying in an intensive care unit of a Christian hospital does not prevent the spirit from traveling to that spiritual place.

If the choice is to send one's spirit to a physical location, or into a descendant, or to haunt the halls of the hospital, then the spirit can travel through physical objects as if they were not there, for in the spiritual universe, the physical objects are not "there".

Conversely, since the physical body is no longer there, the human spirit cannot "reach out and touch" a living person nor can it move physical objects. That these phenomena do occur may be explained by the presence of the demons who can move physical objects or give the powerful illusion of physical contact to living humans.

The demons collected during one's lifetime continue to be attached to the mind and spirit. These can be intentionally summoned and sent or unconsciously allowed to do things to get the attention of a living person. The same comment can be made about the presence of a human spirit creating a "cold space" around them which living persons can feel.

The demons can both actually lower the temperature of the air and an object and create the powerful illusion that the air or object is extremely cold.

There does indeed seem to be a spiritual barrier between the obedient spiritual universe and the rebellious spiritual universe[43], so that once the choice is made at the moment of death, the mind and spirit sent to either of these cannot make a contrary choice.

The evidence is not as clear concerning the ultimate destiny of those who send their mind and spirit into the spiritual world which overlays the physical world. It may be that once the issue which kept the human spirit "tethered" within this spiritual world is resolved that the mind and spirit can go on to it's ultimate destiny.

If the human mind and spirit can remain "trapped" or "tethered" within the spiritual world which overlays our physical world, then it stands to reason that it can also be attached or connected to a living human being.

That attachment can be for a benevolent or a malevolent purpose, motivated by love or hatred, and sent to help or hinder the recipient. That most people with the Western "scientific" mindset are oblivious to the presence of these disembodied human spirits goes without saying.

Yet many others have reported that they have "felt" the presence of a loved one telling them "good-bye" following their death. Others still have reported the "feeling" that their beloved has not truly left them even though the body has been cremated or buried.

---

[43] The Son of Man's parable of Lazarus and Dives in **Luke 16:19-3 1**, a parable about those who go after death into the presence of the Creator in contrast to those who are separated from the Creator forever, contains the phrase, "between us and you a great chasm has been fixed, so that those who want to go from here to you cannot, nor can anyone cross over from there to us." (**Verse 26** NIV) While it must be remembered that this is a parable and is not intended to carry multiple meanings, the image of the barrier is indeed central to the message of the parable.

Those who believe they "comprehend and control" the spiritual domain which is the arena of contention between the Creator and the deceiver, must be able to send their disembodied human mind and spirit into another person at the moment of the death.
That which is "sent" is a spiritual entity (the mind and the spirit) and the one who "receives" this spiritual entity is a person capable of living in two worlds at the same time, indeed has been taught to do so. It would also make sense that they would send their mind and spirit only into a person who has been properly prepared to give them the space to "live" in their disembodied form and who would appreciate the largeness of this gift.

Do Humans walk the earth after Death?

The Biblical View of the Afterlife and A Refutation of Contemporary Spiritism Gloria J. Wiese

Inevitably, sooner or later, every person will have to face the most crucial of life's questions:

- What happens after we die?
- Do the deceased go to a literal place located underneath the earth or below the waters beneath the earth?
- Or do they go to some kind of spiritual realm?
- Or do the souls of the deceased float around the earth in some disembodied form?

These answers are dependent on one's authoritative source for truth and life. Wherever the deceased go, we must then ask, can they communicate with the living?

Although many may offer speculative and unverified responses, the Bible lays out clearly defined explanations to both these questions. To begin our study of life after death, we must begin with the Old Testament concept of Sheol .

What is Sheol?

In the Old Testament, Sheol is the Hebrew equivalent for the New Testament Greek word, Hades, the place of the dead. Some of the hardest biblical texts to understand concern Sheol/Hades, the realm of the dead. Sheol is difficult to define because of its ambiguous etymology and of course the problematical nature of grasping afterlife concepts.

The etymology of Sheol may be related to one of three ancient words:

1) **sho'al** ('hollow, empty'),
2) the Assyrian word **sha'al** ('to inquire' or 'to consult an oracle'), or to
3) **shilu** ('chamber' or possibly 'pit'; cf. Paul Heinisch, Theology of the Old Testament, Collegeville: Litergical Press, 1950). Sheol is sometimes described as having chambers or levels because of its use of the Hebrew word yerekah ('flank, side, extreme parts, depths, recesses' **Isaiah14:15; Ezekiel 32:23**).

It is unfortunate that the NIV translators decided to translate the word Sheol (occurring 65 times in the OT) as "grave" (R. Laird Harris, "Why Hebrew Sheol was Translated 'Grave,'" The NIV, The Making of a Contemporary Translation, Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1986). In the KJV, half of these references are translated 'grave' while the other half is translated 'hell.'

Several of the modern translations simply transliterate the word. Harris notes that little help can be found outside of the Bible because it does not appear in any other Semitic languages. He claims that the Egyptians and Akkadians believed in a shadowy underworld where the dead continue in a sorrowful existence in gloom and darkness – but the OT knew no such view.

Though its etymological meaning is uncertain Harris argues that every example of Sheol can simply refer to the event of a body decaying in the grave (**Genesis 37:35; 42:38; 44:29;** cf. **1 Samuel 2:6; Psalm 6:5; 31:17; 88:3-12; Ezekiel 31-32**).

Is Sheol just an expression for the grave or is it an actual location for the dead?

Harris's reasoning behind the NIV's translation of Sheol as merely the "grave" appears to simplify and overlook much of the biblical descriptions. The OT personifies Sheol's insatiability;

Sheol is the greedy glutton that devours all (**Isaiah 5:14; Proverbs 27:20; 30:16; Habakuk 2:5**). It is a place of consciousness and gathering or reunion (**Job 6:6; Genesis 25:8; Luke 16**) for both the good and the wicked (**1 Samuel 2:6**).

So despite their deeds on earth, all persons throughout the OT era entered Sheol. There was no escaping it. It was the certain fate of every human being. Death was the entryway to Sheol.

Once in Sheol, the wicked inhabitants (including the rephaim of **Isaiah14:9-10; 26:19; Psalm 88:10**) appear to be separated from the righteous residents. Sheol is thought to consist of two distinct sections:

1) **qever** ('the grave,' consistently used in reference to an abstract thought of death for the righteous, 'Abraham's bosom'), and
2) **bor** ('the pit,' consistently used in reference to an abstract thought of death for the wicked). Jesus describes this division of Sheol/Hades in:

Luke 16:19-31 *"There was a rich man who was dressed in purple and fine linen and lived in luxury every day. At his gate was laid a beggar named Lazarus, covered with sores and longing to eat what fell from the rich man's table. Even the dogs came and licked his sores. "The time came when the beggar died and the angels carried him to Abraham's side. The rich man also died and was buried. In hell (Hades) where he was in torment, he looked up and saw Abraham far away, with Lazarus by his side. So he called to him, 'Father Abraham, have pity on me and send Lazarus to dip the tip of his finger in water and cool my tongue, because I am in agony in this fire.' "But Abraham replied, 'Son, remember that in your lifetime you received your good things, while Lazarus received bad things, but now he is comforted here and you are in agony. And besides all this, between us and you a great chasm has been fixed, so that those who want to go from here to you cannot, nor can anyone cross over from there to us.' "He answered, 'Then I beg you, father, send Lazarus to my father's house, for I have five brothers. Let him warn them, so that they will not also come to this place of torment.' "Abraham replied, 'They have Moses and the Prophets; let them listen to them.' "'No, father Abraham,' he said, 'but if someone from the dead goes to them, they will repent.' "He said to him, 'If they do not listen to Moses and the Prophets, they will not be convinced even if someone rises from the dead.'"*

Lazarus enjoys the blessings of one end of Hades, called Abraham's bosom, while a fixed gulf separates him from the rich man who suffers the torment of the other end of Hades. The requests of the rich man clearly focus on his own personal comfort (**vv. 24-26**) and shuffling Lazarus around as if he were his beckon slave. Note, however, that all his requests are denied (**vv.30-31**).

Jesus clarifies three issues about those who have experienced death:

1) once a person enters their place in Sheol/Hades, they will either be comforted or be in agony (**vv.23- 24**),
2) once a person enters their place in Sheol/Hades, they cannot crossover the great chasm that resides within it (**v.26**), and
3) once a person enters their place in Sheol/Hades, they cannot communicate with the living on earth (**vv.27-29**). The deceased are limited in movement and are not allowed to communicate with the living on any matter.

The "Human Spirit" Debate

Tom R. Hawkins, Ph.D. Restoration in Christ Ministries April 14, 2003
www.rcm-usa.org tom@rcm-usa.org

The issue of "human spirits" has been around a long time and has strong supporters on both sides. The issue is whether one person (living or dead) or a part of them can "inhabit" another person. Some argue that it is possible and others argue that it is a spiritual deception. The following is not intended to demean any brother or sister who holds to one side or the other.

Neither is it the final word. I am reporting, rather, on what I have observed, heard and seen. Time fails me to examine all the Biblical data as closely as I would like. The studies I have seen so far have failed to demonstrate any Biblical support for the idea that any "human spirits" can inhabit another person. While the Bible is our final authority, there are some issues about which the Scripture does not speak directly so we have to examine the experiential data in front of us and try to draw conclusions that don't contradict any clear teaching of Scripture.

It is important to emphasize that information presented here comes from discussions among colleagues and others as factors that need to be carefully observed, studied and prayerfully considered. Hopefully in time we can find not only agreement but more efficient ways to bring freedom for those suffering torment from what is being referred to as "human spirits." Fortunately, it is not an issue for most Christians, but it is fairly common among survivors of severe abuse suffering from a dissociative disorder.

I. A Statement of the Problem

In dealing with survivors of severe abuse over the years, we have learned to separate out the demonic from the human by using warfare commands. More recently we have learned to petition God to hold back and separate the higher ranking evil celestial beings (Jude 8-10 NIV). This initially stopped a lot of the abreactive, acting out behaviors and frankly has greatly lessened the physical work. We are all grateful.

Sometimes, however, we run into what acts like human parts (though more difficult to gain cooperation) but claims to be a human part of another person, living or dead, from outside the client. The confusing part is that spiritual warfare (on the assumption it was a familiar spirit), seemingly had little affect.
The conclusion was that it was apparently human, not demonic, since it is commonly believed that all demons must respond to all commands given in the name of Jesus Christ.

This explanation, that human spirits—or fragmented parts of the human soul(?), to be more accurate—can be “inside” another human being has been the alternative adopted by many.

The ministers/therapists adopting this conclusion have rather quietly taught and promoted the idea, knowing it isn't easy to prove biblically or theologically. Most have been rather quiet about the idea since it was "against the grain" of most of our Christian society.

Others, like myself, have not been willing to accept this explanation. We have wrestled with several considerations.

A. Out of body travel is possible

Admittedly, it seems that parts of the soul/mind appear to be able to travel astrally or dimensionally. While hard for us three-dimensional creatures to conceive of, there is a scientific foundation for at least ten and perhaps an unlimited number of dimensions (Hugh Ross Beyond the Cosmos). Thus the idea of some kind of spiritual or dimensional travel not only seems possible but is so widely reported that our worldview has been stretched, if we look at the weight of the experiential evidence.

B. There is less evidence that the spirit or soul of one person can reside in another person’s body.

Every experience I have had to date with hundreds of cases has been resolved by using an approach based on one of the potential explanations below. This alone isn’t sufficient evidence to exclude other explanations, so I continue to remain open to consideration of any such evidence outside the following examples.

C. Biblical examples

Scripturally we have the example of Ezekiel, John and Paul who talked about some kind of dimensional travel experience, but none of their stories seem to imply living in another body, even temporarily.

D. Pragmatic considerations

Possible explanations aside, at times a number of us have had to treat the phenomena as real and have seen it successfully resolved by asking the Lord Jesus to remove that which was not a part of the person's humanity.

A number have reported that when this was done, the "entity" was led away by an angel or some kind of spiritual being.

These pragmatic considerations (treating them as human and removing them) have enabled us to deal with many of the cases that have presented thus far;
nevertheless, I occasionally run into difficult cases with different results that may well require another explanation.
For this reason, in part, I am now putting my ponderings into print.

II. Some Possible Explanations

Other than the obvious experiential explanation that these are human spirits of another person, I have run into some alternative explanations in my work with survivors that may explain some of the situations (but admit that no one explanation seems to cover all cases). My thanks to Dr. Karl Lehman for reminding me of the first two possibilities. (For ease of reading I will use the pronoun in the female gender at times when it could be either male or female.).

A. Memory replay

There are instances when the mind is replaying a memory with such vividness that it feels like one or more of the people in that memory are somehow located inside the person. A common experience is a “tape” that seems to play just like the voice of a father, mother or the abuser (in abuse situations). In my experience, this type of memory can be sorted out easily if there is a good connection to reality by some part of the person, especially one of the primary parts.

B. Introjected perpetrator or other person

It is well known from studies of prisoners of war victims that the mind can create a part “like” the captor or tormentor in an attempt to try to think like—and therefore come into agreement with—the abuser in hopes of lessening the torment. This same phenomenon is used in survivors of severe abuse who will report that their major perpetrators have an apparent internal existence that monitors their activities and assures their loyalty to those perpetrator(s).

C. Alter with a familiar spirit

There have also been times, while working with a survivor, when a genuine part of the survivor presented who is very young and more like a fragmented personality (not fully developed with a full range of mind/will/emotion).

Apparently, in the first few moments following the trauma that created this genuine fragmented part or alter, before any sense of identity was realized, what seemed to be a familiar spirit (a family spirit associated with another person) came into/over her and give her the identity of the other person. To better relate to this experience, we might compare it to a person who is initially not sure who she is, where she is or what happened immediately following a severe auto accident.

This conclusion was reached after working with a number of such cases. The following might illustrate how I determined it was not really a human part of another person, though it initially appeared to be:

A survivor named Jane Doe has an "alter" named Joe who believes he really is Joe Black (an outside person).

However, what appears to be a human spirit is actually an alter who has embraced the lie that he is Joe Black aided by a familiar spirit associated with Joe Black's family.

In these cases there appears to be a soul tie or trauma bond that allowed this entity to be present. In these situations, I have found that a second separating prayer (the first was prayed at the start of the session) is usually effective, followed by asking God to take the human part that remains to the Origin, Source and Beginning of the trauma experience that created this alter.

I continue by asking God to separate out anything claiming to be human that isn't, which often results in a bewildered alter who is now able to recognize that he is not Joe Black, and with God's help sees that he is, in fact, a part of Jane Doe.

D. Demon with encoded human "blueprint"

In other situations, I have found a "female alter" in a male client, for example, taking the name of "Susan," an outside person who was formerly an intimate friend. The alter system all believed that the "female alter" was a part of them.

This "human spirit" was masquerading as a human alter on the basis of a very strong soul tie. The presenter and human alters did not understand why "Susan" was there, but admitted that considerable chaos and turmoil had been taking place inside the system since "Susan" had "showed up." At this point, knowing the family history (and much more than space allows), I prayed that God would separate out any evil celestial beings, and then I commanded anything demonic to be separated from anything human. In a matter of seconds, I had the "supposedly" female alter complaining that "she" didn't want to talk to me but seemed driven to do so—most likely because of the prayer. The conversation went something like the following:

T - Why are you here?

She – Because I know you're going to send me away.

T - Are you a human part of the person?

She – No

T - Are you from "Susan"? (the intimate friend)

She – Yes

T - I think it's time for you to go to the Lord Jesus and go where He sends you.

She – (whining) I have already been there many times and I don't like the results. I don't want to go there again! (Doesn't sound very human at this point)

I asked if a "template" or "blueprint" of Susan had been put onto "her" so she could act like and feel like the human "Susan." She admitted that this was true; I promptly sent “her” away. (I prefer not to engage in dialog with demons but in this case had no choice as the host believed that it was a genuine part of his humanity.)

In talking with the client and the alters afterward, they were surprised and relieved and agreed that this was a rather "low level" demonic influence that had tricked them, but the source of the grounds was easy to resolve in a few minutes.

In another case, I found three male "protectors" who claimed to be guarding the apparent Original Self, also male. When I challenged them by asking if they were a part of the person’s humanity, they said, "No."
When I asked if they belonged to the humanity of another person they said, "Yes."

When I suggested that maybe it would be good to get the True Lord Jesus Christ to give his judgment on the matter, I got the response, "Oh, we don't want to go there, we have been there many times and we don't like it." When I asked if they had the spiritual blueprint or spiritual DNA of this other human being, they agreed. Again it didn't sound very human to me, so we were able to send them away to the True Lord Jesus accompanied by a certain amount of whining fairly typical of this level of demon.

E. Evil celestial beings with encoded "human" blueprint

I have also run into or heard of other similar beings claiming to be high level "human spirits" that were more difficult to deal with. If the “entity” is treated as the person he is supposed to represent (for example, a person high up in the New World Order), the belief is that "he" can be "worn down” and eventually sent away.

There is a possibility that this entity is similar to II.D. above but is a higher level celestial being who demonstrates more intelligence, trickery and deceit. I have received reports of alleged human spirits who claimed to be from previous historical time periods who have seduced Christians into dialoging with them.

These kinds of incidents may be a diversion intended to both take up our time and bring about a deception that could ultimately hurt the Body of Christ, **that of illegitimately seeking information from the spiritual realm. (Arthur Burk and Alien Spirits?)**

I think these may be more difficult to deal with because there is some experiential evidence that such celestial beings can assume a physical body much as angels did in **Genesis 18-19**. They appeared to be very human looking in their form and thus easily mistaken for human by the internal system of alters.

In light of this, could fallen, evil angels/evil celestial beings also have the capacity of appearing physically—perhaps taking on the identity of a living or deceased human being.
Could their objective be to cause abuse, steal items (or whatever) and appear to respond to the preaching of the gospel, in order to bring about widespread deception in the Christian community?

At this writing, I am uncertain, but because of reports from persons whose integrity I trust, I am putting it on the table for further discussion.

At this point I am submitting the above five explanations as potential hypotheses, realizing that they will not satisfy everyone nor apply to all cases.

One colleague who has seen what seem to be "human spirits" has also encountered similar beings who are somehow different than what I have described above in that they do not talk. He simply asked the Lord Jesus to usher them away. In this and other similar situations when internal conflict surfaces or renunciations need to be made, I have found it helpful to ask,

"Does every part of your humanity agree to _____ ("read this renunciation" or "solve this issue")."

If you get a "no" answer, ask if there is anything human that is not a part of their own humanity (assuming you have already asked God to bind any evil celestial influence and have bound everything demonic). This distinguishing between genuine human and that claiming to be human has sometimes brought about greater internal cooperation because what they felt was human was, in fact, not a part of their own humanity.

In conclusion, I offer some further considerations concerning spiritual “intelligence” along with some cautions. As we move forward in solving this whole issue in the days ahead, we must continue to prayerfully submit our experience to the Word of God and the authority of our Lord Jesus Christ.

III. Some closing comments

There is much about the spiritual realm that we are just beginning to understand.

Is it possible that just as human beings differ in levels of intelligence, there is likewise a variety of presentations in the spirit realm?

This range might begin with lower level demons that seem rather stupid (like those who make the comment after a deliverance—"Yes, we're all gone"), to more believable familiar spirits who try to convince people that they have knowledge about another person/family that only an insider could know (see II.C. above).

Another level could be entities claiming to be a “human spirit” but limited to a particular human emotion such as lust. The grounds for their being present may be a soul tie, trauma bond or sexual tie.

Demons may also be able to masquerade as another person with similar ties or bonds but with a fuller range of human emotions. They might emulate another person so well that some have postulated that they have somehow patterned their behavior/presence on a spiritual template/blueprint of another person (see II.D. above).

At this time it is not understood how they do this, but they can present a fairly realistic portrayal of an outside human person or “human spirit.”

At the furthest extreme, is it possible that some of these celestial beings can pretend to be a spiritually powerful person?

The grounds for the presence of these highest level celestial beings seem to be based on **extreme trauma bonds**. Could these high level celestial beings be masquerading as “human spirits” not only with the intent to dominate a survivor but also to deceive and manipulate the Christian community as well? Could this be a possibility as well as others not listed here? (See II.E. above)

However the details of this work out, my concern is that therapists be very careful around the following points:

A. Don't assume

Just because you have prayed a separating prayer and something shows up don't automatically assume it is human.

B. Test what claims to be “human spirit”

If it seems to be human and you have any check in your spirit or other reasons to feel something is wrong, check to see if it is a "human spirit."

If you can't get an acknowledgement that it is a demon in disguise, test for one or more of the scenarios outlined above in “Some Possible Explanations.”

C. Delay integration

If you have done spiritual warfare, renounced generational grounds and still have what seems to be a human part of the person still stuck in trauma or pain, be careful about premature movement toward any integration without resolving issues around so-called “human spirits”.

This is, of course, a therapist judgment call, but premature "integration" could cause severe dysfunction or further pain. I have no reason to believe that any "human spirit" should be allowed to remain inside, though some of them will claim the right to remain because of soul ties, trauma bonds, generational covenants (Isa 28:15-20), covenants with demons or celestial beings made by caregivers on behalf of the person or the person themselves.

D. Is there an unintentional "integration"?

If you have had what appeared to be a successful integration but something still seems to be wrong such as excessive decrease in functionality, you might double check to be sure that you did not unintentionally integrate something that seemed to be human but in fact was not a human part of the person.

In conclusion let me restate that I don't assume to have all the answers and would not want anything written here to be wrongly applied to any person. I make no claim to understanding fully the dynamics of the spiritual or the human realm. The complexities of what have been called "human spirits" likely have more than one explanation, but I believe that careful attention to the Word of God and the Holy Spirit of God will yield a separation from the person of all that seems to be human but is not a part of their own humanity.

The more I work with Primary Parts, the less emphasis I have given to integration as described above—**one reason being that integration appears to be a result of resolution rather than a means to resolution.** This neither proves me right or that the same approach should be used by everyone.

I welcome your input, Biblical truth bearing on this issue or any of your own experience that might be helpful to others. I will continue to revise and make additions to the content in this section as I gain new understanding and insight.

Spiritism (Necromancy)

Communication with the dead is not only a great delusion; it is strictly forbidden and is detestable to the Lord (**Deuteronomy 18: 11-12).** An example of this sort of diabolical deception is found at the end of Saul's life. The following excerpt from my book, Spiritual Reality (Phoenix: ACW Press, 2001, pp.189-191), expounds on the devastating consequences of participating in such communication.

“Now Samuel was dead, and all Israel had mourned for him and buried him in his own town of Ramah. Saul had expelled the mediums and spiritists from the land... When Saul saw the Philistines army, he was afraid; terror filled his heart. He inquired of the Lord, but the Lord did not answer him by dreams or Urim or prophets” (**1 Samuel 28:3, 5- 6**).

He then seeks another means strictly forbidden by God (**Leviticus 20:6; Deuteronomy 18:11**).

Saul is panic-stricken and completely deranged. He throws out all the occult practitioners in his kingdom and then consults a witch! All legitimate means of communicating with God are closed. So now Saul’s demonic obsession aims to maneuver Saul into the presence of a spiritualist medium...

There are four ways in which occult power and oppression may enter:

1. through heredity (generational succession),
2. willful subscription of one’s self to Satan,
3. occult involvement, and
4. occult transference... [there is] legal possession when a person bonds in an unholy alliance with a demon.

This is exactly what Saul does in a séance with a medium (*ba`alah* ‘enchantress, sorceress, necromancer’). In **1 Samuel 28:7** Saul’s request literally reads,

“Seek me a woman who has a voice from the pit.”

The witch at Endor actually “brings up” (`*alah* ‘cause to ascend’) a familiar spirit from the pit and channels into communication with the demon – not Samuel.

A familiar spirit is a demon who, by assignment, observes a family or individual to assess how they respond to various circumstances in order to determine their strengths and weaknesses.

Though demons cannot read people's minds, they can anticipate certain patterns of behavior. This explains the impersonation of Samuel in the séance at Endor. It is the sad account of spiritism, the quest to enter contact with the dead.

If all the Biblically legitimate ways of contacting God were severed, certainly God would not speak through a witch and thereby break His own Law! The witch sees a vision of an old man and spirits ascending out of the earth (v.13). This should have been a dead give-away! Those spirits are ascending out of the pit of hell. Saul is duped into believing that Samuel has come to his rescue.

He confesses to the familiar spirit impersonating Samuel that God has stopped speaking to him, namely via the prophets (**1 Samuel 28: 15**). Was not Samuel a prophet? If this were really Samuel, a genuine prophet would have kept silent like His God.

The familiar spirit impersonating Samuel tortures Saul with the threat of death (**vv.19-20**). The chronicler settles the whole matter:

"Saul died because he was unfaithful to the Lord; he did not keep the Word of the Lord and even consulted a medium for guidance, and did not inquire of the Lord. So the Lord put him to death and turned the kingdom over to David son of Jesse"
(**1 Chronicles 10:13-14**, emphasis mine).

By contacting a *ba`alah*, Saul opens the door for deception by a familiar spirit that impersonates Samuel and falls prey to the transference of the ba`alah's occult power.

Both Saul and the ba`alah connect with the demon and thereby participate in divination (*nahash* 'enchantments, sorcery'). To participate in divination is to fall under a spell (*haber* 'to join, unite, bind together, be coupled, be in league, to make an alliance,' namely 'to tie up a person by magic') and such an unholy alliance opens communication lines to hear (*lahash* 'whispers, charms') from the demonic realm.

Just looking at Saul's consequences, one can easily understand why the Lord vehemently opposes any occult involvement by his people (**Deuteronomy 18:10-12**)...
Such a merger makes a shipwreck of the faith and destroys the lives of those involved in its diabolical system... This is how the Babylonian harlot system worked in the time of Saul and how it works in the latter days:

"*By your magic spell (pharmakeia 'sorcery, magical arts, poisoning, administering of drugs') all the nations were led astray*" (**Revelation 8: 23**).

The technique used to deceive the nations is **divination**. The system is designed to seduce the nations into making legal, binding associations with demonic powers.

The Babylonian system "ties up" its participants to demonic strategies by triggering them with temptations, torment, and the condemnation of devious whisperings. And this system creates the abomination of desolation.

Isaiah 8:19-20 also warns us not to communicate with the dead:

When men tell you to consult mediums and spiritists, who whisper and mutter, should not a people inquire of their God? Why consult the dead on behalf of the living? To the law and to the testimony! If they do not speak according to this word, they have no light of dawn.

According to Christ, Hades/Sheol is a real place where people who had died went to prior to his death and resurrection. When Christ descended into Hades, "the Holy One" went to Abraham's bosom and did not see "decay" (*shachath* meaning "the pit of Sheol" of **Psalm 16: 10** and its messianic fulfillment in **Acts 2:35; cf. 13:35-37**).

Matthew affirms Jesus' appearance in Abraham's side by stating that "the tombs broke open and the bodies of many holy people who had died were raised to life. They came out of the tombs, and after Jesus' resurrection they went into the holy city and appeared to many people" (**Matthew 27: 52-53**).

They appeared with the risen Lord for forty days in Jerusalem (**1 Corinthians15: 6**) and then ascended with him as the cloud of witnesses (**Acts 1:9; Hebrews 11: 4-12:1a).** After the ascension, believers now go directly to be with the Lord (**Philippians 1: 21-23**) to await the second coming and the resurrection of their bodies (**1 Corinthians 15: 12-57).**

Both the OT and the NT employ the metaphorical usage of "soul sleep" to describe the deceased (**Gen.47: 39; Deuteronomy 31:16; 1 Kings.1:29; 1 Thessalonians 4:13**). "Soul sleep" is not a cessation of consciousness (**cf. Lk.16: 19-31; Rev.6: 9-11),** but a metaphorical description of the peaceful transport of the soul from the present reality on earth easing over into the realm of the afterlife.

Ancient Egyptian Origin of Spiritism

Solomon's words ring forever true:

> ***Ecclesiastes 1:9*** *"What has been will be again, what has been done will be done again; there is nothing new under the sun".*

Ancient demonic tricks are merely re-packaged with new names and refurbished strategies. Spiritism (communication with the dead) is considered to be one of the oldest forms of occult practices that originate back to ancient Egypt (cf. **Isa.19: 3; Ex.7:11**).

Interjects

Apparently, **Spiritism** is one of the latest demonic ploys being renamed as "**interjects**." The basic dictionary definition of "interject" is "to throw between, interrupt with, insert, interpose." **The interject spirit presents itself as a deceased loved one who, at some point after death, has been injected into the soul of another - usually into the soul of a believer in Christ.**

The interject spirit then offers to communicate or impart something that will gently and profoundly minister to the believer. Surely, the interject spirit desires to take advantage of the believer's genuine affection for their departed loved one by offering some kind of resolution and tender consolation for their loss. If the believer is willing to yield to receiving its message, the interject spirit will then communicate that such impartation is its release from the soul of that believer to the heavenly realm.

If we believe that communication with the dead is really communication with demons, then how do we understand the origin and source of the interject spirit today?

Egyptian mythology

I would propose that ancient Egyptian mythology might help those in ministry to deliver those who have been deceived by "interject spirits."

Egyptian underworld mythology spread over the ancient Near East and has since adapted to many different cultures even to this day. The following is a very brief summary of the ancient Egyptian view of the underworld but it may hold a key to unlocking the complexities of the "interject spirit" that have inflicted the Body of Christ today.

The fact that the Biblical scribes did not use vowels and usually translated proper names and places, it is highly probable that the word "Sheol" may simply be a transliteration of the most common Egyptian expression for the underworld (cf. J. Zandee, Death as an Enemy According to Ancient Egyptian Conceptions, Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1960).

Yet it must be admitted that any attempt to decipher the complexities of Egyptian religion over 6000 years of contradiction will leave many of us frustrated in our endeavor to organize this convoluted belief system. Even the OT's use of Egyptian mythology makes no attempt to organize it; the Biblical writers only draw from its multifarious imagery.

In Egypt, as well as throughout the ancient Near East, it was commonly believed that the **underworld was under water and was divided into twelve chambers with entrance gates.**

Remarkably, God uses motifs drawn from the Egyptian under water netherworld and asks Job if he had walked beneath the primeval chaotic sea or if he had seen the gates of the underworld, the *"gates of the shadow of death"* (*tsalmaveth* 38:16-17; cf. 10:21-22).

According to Egyptian underworld mythology, the dead had to pass through many dangers as they traveled through the gates of the underworld beneath the sea (cf. **Job 38:19-24**). The Egyptians believed that the underworld was like a maze filled with dead end passageways; ***only the righteous know*** **the paths that lead through the twelve gates of the underworld to Osiris' dwelling place of eternal bliss**. Those that don't will suffer forever in danger and darkness (cf. **Job 19:8; 24:13, 19**).

The Egyptian concept of the underworld offers two models according to two particular locations in Egypt:

- the lower, narrow Nile valley and
- the upper, fan-shaped delta.

The afterlife was believed to be a deep, dark valley or water delta made up of twelve chambers, divided by great gates. The underworld is a gloomy, dark world of despair. The deceased begin at one end and pass through to arrive at Osiris' dwelling place.

They must choose whether to walk along the charcoal walls or to float down the river. It is difficult to pass through this under water world for it is full of confusing dead end paths. Even if one were to find one of the twelve gates, evil creatures guarded each gate and refused all that attempted to pass through.
In the Egyptian motif the dead must walk through the underworld alone completely **dependent on casting the proper spells to survive**. Timing and location were important for every day each chamber held only one hour of light as Ra passed through the underworld as he traveled over the horizon.

The gates divide every chamber and the deceased needed power over these gates to pass through them. These gates have secret names and are considered sacred. In Egypt the belief is that these gates have great power; one only needs the right magic spell to unlock them. *Only the righteous know* the proper magic spells to enter each gate and follow the paths that would lead to Osiris' dwelling place of bliss.

Egyptian-Interject Connection

Could the "deceased spirits" in Egyptian myth shed some light on the origin of the modern day "interject spirit"? Egyptian mythology suggests that only the righteous dead possess the secret spells that would lead them through each gate to Osiris.

I believe, however, that the modern day interject experience twists this mythology into more like the Hollywood presentation of deceased loved ones who appear to the living as needing to complete some unfinished business in order to move on to heaven. The interject experience seems to alter Egyptian underworld mythology in the following ways.

The interject spirit of today presents itself as a deceased loved one who has been for a period of time either:

- temporarily interposed into the soul of a believer in Christ or
- caught in a spiritual maze or spiritual holding pattern.

The interject spirit then presents itself as being dependent on the "righteous who know" to unlock "the gate" for the interject spirit to be released.
The "righteous who know" is a designation or title. They are the targets of the interject spirit for they are believers "who know" (who are gifted in discernment and deliverance ministry).

The interject spirit *needs* the "righteous who know" in order to be released through "the gate."

Time and location of the manifestation of the interject spirit are important.

The interject spirit preys, of course, on the hurts (Greek: *hubris* meaning "an insult or affront springing from insolence, an injury from wanton verbal assault, mental injury inflicted by the violence of a tempest"; cf. **2 Corinthians 12: 10**) of the righteous.

If the believer yields to its message, the interject has legal ground to affect the believer's gift of discernment and deliverance ministry (cf. *hubris* or "damage" of **Acts 27:10, 21**).

The interject spirit is then enabled to come out of its *"maze"* and is released to carry out its diabolical assignment. Such an experience with the "*interject spirit"* is merely re-packaged in a Christianized form, but its roots go back thousands of years to ancient Egyptian occult Spiritism.

The deception of the latter day signs and wonders was of utmost concern to Jesus in Matthew 24 because demonic treachery is alluring and often subtle in its techniques. The truth is that all believers can be deceived.

But it also makes logical sense that the "interject spirit" would direct its assault on those who are highly gifted in discernment to discredit their deliverance ministry.

Those who are keenly aware of demonic activity must be aware of the interject spirit's ability to project itself as something good, as departed spirits who have reached a higher spiritual plane.

Nevertheless, seductive spirits who impersonate deceased individuals are only masquerading as angels of light (**1 Timothy 4: 1; 2 Corinthians 11: 14**). They are simply presenting themselves as spiritually developed human spirits who offer to help fulfill some mission through the one who succumbs to their ruse. The deceived will probably be used to advance the interject's false message to others (**1 Timothy 4: 1-5**).
It is therefore crucial for all believers to nurture a humble and teachable heart within a genuine fellowship of believers in order to maintain personal accountability to God's Word.

If we do encounter a manifestation of the interject spirit, we must refuse to speak to it and command it to leave us in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth.
If, however, one has already participated in communicating with the interject spirit, it is best to begin by praying with an elder, pastor, or a mature believer involved in deliverance ministry.

Repentance and renunciation for participating in the occult is necessary for deliverance, but it is also vitally important to **ask the Lord to reveal the open door or wound (*hubris*) inside the heart that allowed the interject encounter to happen in the first place.**

If this second step does not occur, there may only be a misleading pseudo-deliverance.

Conclusion

The Bible lays down a much different presentation of the afterlife than Egypt's offerings of magic spells to further their journey through the maze-like obstacles of the underworld.

Lucifer-turned-Satan, the king of Babylon, will himself enter Sheol, along with the rest of the wicked dead kings of the earth (**Isaiah 14:9**). But in the final judgment at the end of history as we know it, Satan, his antichrist, all his demonic hordes, and human followers who dwelling in Hades will all be thrown into the lake of fire, to which John calls the second death, the inescapable doom from God's presence (**Revelation 20:14**).

Jesus declares that the gates of Hades will not prevail against the Church (**Matthew 16: 18**). These gates hold no power to resist the advancement of God's holy people and their guaranteed arrival into Christ's presence.

When believers die the Lord stands in honor of their coming, (**Acts 7:55-56**) and ushers them safely over out from the earthly realm and into His eternal presence.
Believers will "shine like the brightness of the heavens, and those who lead many to righteousness, like the stars for ever and ever" (**Daniel 12:3**).

They will reflect the glory of the Lord and will shine like the sun in their Father's kingdom (**Matthew 13:41-43**).

So God calls His people not only to receive salvation and the forgiveness of sin, but also to experience the sanctification of their spirit, soul, and body – which leads up to their eternal experience of glory in Him (**2 Timothy 2; cf. John 17: 11, 21- 23; Galatians 2:20; Ephesians 3:16-19; 4:13-15; Colossians 2:9-10; 2 Peter 1:4; 1 John 4:16**).

The sanctifying work of the Spirit enables believers to experience, in some degree, the glory of God on earth and prepares them to perpetually encounter the fullness of his glory in the eternal state.

Our resurrected bodies will be filled with the glory that reflects the eternal radiance of Christ's spiritual Body by the power of His resurrected life (**Philippians 3: 20-21**).

But those who reject Christ will also be subject to the flip side of radiance. They will be subject to a severe searing that reflects the burning image of His fiery judgment.

Having refused God's radiant glory, the wicked are eternally consumed by the burning of the glory-fire they have rejected. Blinded by this overwhelming and consuming radiance, the wicked will forever roam about as stars in the blackness of their darkness (**Jude 13**).
After death, only those with Yahweh's Holy Spirit may immediately enter into His glorious presence and forever behold Him in the his fullness of His eternal love, while the fate of those in the pit is Abaddon, hell's eternally chaotic, dark torment (**Psalm 73:19-20; 88:11; Job 10:21-22; 26:5; 28:22; Proverbs 15:11; 27:20; Revelation 9:11)**.
But for now, the wicked will simply await for the final judgment in an uncrossable place called Hades, the realm of the dead (**Luke 16:26**). They are doomed to face the torment of Sheol alone.

Jesus tells us the truth:

> **John 11: 25** "*I am the resurrection and the life. He who believes in me will live, even though he dies*".

Do you "want to know Christ and the power of His resurrection and the fellowship of sharing in his sufferings, becoming like Him in His death, and... to attain to the resurrection from the dead" (**Philippians 3: 10-11**)?

If we believe in the Lord Jesus we will never enter the realm of the dead in Sheol/ Hades. Upon death, we will immediately enter the blessedness of Eternal Life in God's Presence.

Witchcraft

Witchcraft and Multi-generational Fertility Cults

The human "soul" of a witch is perceived to be mortal, in that if it ever completely loses contact with some human body, it will disappear into the "ether" and be lost forever. In truth, that which is transferred into the lineage is the mind and spirit of the witch since the "soul", the life, returns to the Creator at death.

At the moment of death, the witch makes the choice to "send" her spirit into one of her descendants, typically a child or grandchild. Often the recipient is physically present at the moment of death. Sometimes the recipient is required to physically take the life of the witch, by knife (at a ceremony) or by strangulation or suffocation (in a hospital).

Other times the recipient is required to lie on top of the witch as she breathes her last breath and so "breathe in" her "soul" as the last breathe is breathed in by the child. It is understood that a witch can simply "give up" her "soul" by an act of her will and depart, leaving behind her dead body.

Usually there is physical contact between the witch and the recipient at the moment of death and the transfer. At other times, when the witch has already transferred part of her mind and spirit into one or more of her descendants, she can assign her "soul" to one or more of her descendants even if they are not physically present at the moment of her death.

Most multigenerational fertility cult members have an intense superstitious fear of being sent back and "trapped" in the dead body, which can be buried, leaving the witch without any way of escape. Often a witch will request that her body be cremated following her death so there is no body for her to be "sent back" to and so be "trapped."

It is perceived by multigenerational fertility cults that once the "soul" is "free" of the limitations of the physical body he or she may enjoy "eternal life" by living forever through the oppression of her descendants.

Once the "soul" is successfully transferred into the descendants, it is perceived that her "soul" can be split an infinite number of times so that every descendant will be subject to her "power" and learn from her "wisdom".

The "soul" once transferred in this way, can then be transferred on down through the lineage, even being transferred through a ritual to an unborn child while he or she is still in the mother's uterus.

The goal of this transfer is to remain "alive" through the descendants until the date in the future when the "righteous" dead will be resurrected by "mother earth". At that time, the "saint" will receive a new body that will live forever (alternately, for a thousand years) on earth with peace and harmony between all living things.

The mind and spirit of the witch is actually not "free" but subject to intense torment by demons she willing invited into herself during life. This torment is inescapable and far more immediate as the mind and spirit are now disembodied and she can no longer physically evade them.

During her life, the witch strove to "escape" her body through astral travel, dissociation, and introjections of herself into the bodies of others. Now she craves to have a body again so that she may elude their torment.

Confusing a Dead-Human spirit with another identity

If the descendant's mind and spirit are sufficiently wounded, the witch mind and spirit may indeed "take over" the body of the descendant from time to time and that may be accepted by both the therapist and the client as another personality whose will must be respected.

A dead human spirit also constantly "talks" to the other personalities internally and even to the mind of the host as it is perceived the host needs his or her "instruction" and "wisdom".

If either of these phenomena is present in the survivor, there will be **"memories" of past life experiences** and often a deeply held belief in **reincarnation**[44]. The past life "memories" are downloaded just like other memories which are shared between the alters internally with vivid detail. The perception is that the client was really present in the past "life".

There is often a great deal of information given about the "past life" as the dead human mind and spirit "teaches" the alters of the host what he or she believes it is important to "know" in order to gain more "power".

A living witch may also transfer part of his or her "soul" to a child or an infant if there is sufficient wounding in the psyche of the recipient. Normally there must be physical contact and sufficient physical pain to cause the child to dissociate while the transfer is taking place with fallen angel and demon assistance.

If part of the mind and spirit of the witch is transferred to a sufficiently wounded recipient, it can "take over" the body and present as a human alter whose will must be respected.

[44] This belief in the reincarnation of the "soul" is also called the "transmigration of souls".

What is a human spirit, dead human spirit and an evil spirit (demon)?

A Human Spirit

A Human spirit is when a living human being astral projects their spirit to places and people.

Astral projection is the idea that one can, with practice, "project" one's consciousness, soul, or spirit, outside of the body while in a sleeping or awake state.

They try to "get out" of their bodies while asleep or awake and roam around in their spirit. All the while their body remains open and unguarded. If one leaves their body, it is a very real possibility for another spirit to come in and occupy it as well.

> ***Ecclesiastes 12:6-7*** *"Remember him-before the silver cord is severed, or the golden bowl is broken; before the pitcher is shattered at the spring, or the wheel broken at the well, and the dust returns to the ground it came from, and the spirit returns to God who gave it."*

The reference to the "silver cord" in the above Bible verse is a reference to the silver cord that is thought to connect our spirit to our body that is at times reported by those who have left their bodies. If this cord is ever severed, we cannot get back into our body. The separation of spirit and flesh becomes final. In other words, we die. Our body then becomes a carcass.

Dead Human Spirits

1. A Dead Human Spirit (DHS) is a person who has died without knowing Jesus as their Messiah and they were very deeply steeped in the occult when they were living. They go to the underworld - a place in hell - and can be called up by satan to be used for his dirty work. A DHS is also called a disembodied spirit.
2. There can also be DHS hanging around a crime scene / accident area / grave yards / places where war took place and many people died.
3. There can be DHS in the sea where people drowned.

The above points are very controversial - the Bible schools do not hold this view point but MANY counsellors and pastors and people working in the field of deliverance KNOWS that this is true.

I give you the scripture that clarifies it for so many who have experienced this in deliverance:

This takes place right at the end of time:

> ***Revelation 20:13-15*** *(King James Version) "And the sea gave up the dead which were in it; and death and hell delivered up the dead which were in them: and they were judged every man according to their works. And death and hell were cast into the lake of fire. This is the second death. And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire."*

This also explains that the ancestors who the First Peoples of all nations worship and fear, really DO exist - for example the African people worship and fear their ancestors who control their every move – nothing is done if they do not consult the dead and bring sacrifices for the dead[45] – this is exactly what the Word forbids us to do! It is only people who die as Believers in Jesus as their Messiah, who will go to Heaven.

God warns His people NOT to contact the dead when they get to the Promised Land and see the practices of the pagan nations - why would He say that if it was not possible?? The judgment for contacting the dead was very severe.

Practical ministry

It is important to note that you cannot bind a human spirit or a dead human spirit. That will open you up to witchcraft. God has given the human spirit freedom of choice.

1. Dead human spirits

You pray and ask God to send His Escort Angels to remove these dead human spirits and to take them to the place that HE has ordained for them to go.

If the Holy Spirit leads you, you can preach the Gospel to these DHS and then ask God to send His Angels to take them to the place that He has ordained for them to go.

We have many examples of where believers have prayed at battle-grounds / accident scenes, etc, where many soldiers / people had died. There had been much spiritual activity in that area. (In the case of accident scenes, more accidents were taking place at the exact same place – as blood calls for more blood to be spilt.)

The believers were led to preach the Gospel and then they prayed for God to send His Angels to come and fetch the DHS and to take them to the place that He had ordained for them to go.

Another example is where people have reported “ghosts” / spirits of dead relatives hang around homes, rooms, buildings, and so forth. One then needs to go and spiritually “clean” the area, stand in the gap and repent of any sin that took place – like sexual sin, rape, murder, and so forth – and then ask the Father to send His Escort Angels to remove all DHS from the place. Also bind the demons and send to the Feet of Jesus to be His Footstool. Cut the building / home / ground loose from every demonic portal and then close these portals in the Name of Jesus. Also cut free from sun, moon, stars, constellations and fallen angels as well as four levels of the spirit – heavens, earth, waters, under the earth. Cleanse the four elements[46] and dedicate these elements to the Lord God of Israel.

Understanding DHS activity will encourage us to pray at every accident / murder scene (anywhere where people have died) and to silence the blood that has been spilt with the Blood of Y’shua (Jesus). Not doing so leaves the altar of sacrifice in the spirit standing to call for more blood.

---

[45] A detailed study on the witchcraft in Africa

[46] A detailed study of The Four Elements

Understanding this truth about DHS, helps us to realize that our problem is not with demons – demons we can bind and cast out in the Name of Y'shua (Jesus) – our biggest problem in spiritual warfare is when we don't know about DHS and when we don't know how to pray about this very real problem in the spiritual domain.

Fear

Fear is a very real factor that will stop people from praying about DHS. If you have believed for years that the ancestors will punish you if you don't listen to them, then it will be very difficult to take up your God-ordained authority in the Name of Y'shua (Jesus) and deal with them as God has commissioned us to.

2. Human spirits - Astral projection

Again, you cannot bind a human spirit – this opens you up to witchcraft. When you sense a human spirit projecting into your room you can also preach the Gospel to them – they normally leave as fast as possible! – and again you ask God to send His Escort Angels to remove this human spirit and to return them to their body.
There are some people that have prayed for God to cut their silver cord that means that they will die as we learned from the scriptures. I personally will be very careful to pray this and one will have to really have heard from God to do so. If you have not heard from God it makes you a murderer!

An Evil Spirit (Demon)

Evil spirit: A spirit tending to cause harm

The Difference between Fallen Angels and Demons

In our opinion there is a difference between demons and fallen angels. Fallen angels are the angels that followed Lucifer in the rebellion. They are demented, twisted malicious and sadistic creatures and can manifest in our time / space continuum and appear in a variety of forms, even as an angel of light.

We believe demons are not fallen angels, they are the disembodied spirits of the Nephilim[47] that were killed in the flood. In order to manifest in this dimension they must possess something.

We clearly see from the Bible that Jesus has power over the demons and casts them out. Man becomes free of the demons.

The Great Commission in the Word calls each one of us who believe in Jesus to set the captives free and cast out demons.

[47] A detailed study on Nephilim

Different names given to demons:

- *bad fairy:* a fairy that tends to cause harm
- *bogey, bogie, bogy:* an evil spirit
- *daemon, daimon, demon, devil, fiend:* an evil supernatural being
- *cacodaemon, cacodemon:* an evil spirit
- *ghoul:* an evil spirit or ghost
- *goblin, hob, hobgoblin*: (folklore) a small grotesque supernatural creature that makes trouble for human beings
- *kelpie, kelpy*: (Scottish folklore) water spirit in the form of a horse that likes to drown its riders
- *lamia, vampire*: (folklore) a corpse that rises at night to drink the blood of the living

Overcoming Homosexuality

Overcoming Homosexuality

Sodomy

In the worship of **BAAL PEOR** on Mount Peor**,** sodomy was part of the rituals. "*They joined themselves unto Baal Peor and ate sacrifices to the dead*."

Baal is the Canaanite of the Celtic God BEL. It is what is behind Paedophilia.

One of my concordances on Amos states:

"*Immoral sexual acts do not bring life include; masturbation, homosexual acts, multiple partners, sex involving objects or devices, animals and oral sex. These acts are unnatural because they violate the natural law created by God and do not bring life.*

Revelations 2:14 to the church in Ephesus:

"*Nevertheless, I have a few things against you: You have some people who are clinging to the teaching of Balaam, who taught Balak to set a trap and a stumbling block before the sons of Israel to entice them to eat food that had been sacrificed to idols and to practice lewdness giving themselves up to sexual vice*."

Baal Peor means "LORD OF THE OPENING or OPEN HOLES" regardless of what part of the body that referred to. Baal meaning "owner" or " husband" and PA'AR meaning "open wide."

The worship of Baal Peor involved men, women, children and even animals.

It also emphasised the worship of the dominant feminine (matriarchal) and the submissive / receptive male. Inverting the Patriarchal God of the Bible.

Numbers 25:1-3. Numbers 31:16. Joshua 13:22. Hosea 9:10. II Peter 2:15. Jude 1:11.

" they have gone the way of Cain and have run greedily in the error of Balaam for profit and perished in the rebellion of Korah. "

They became an "abomination" like the thing they loved **Hosea 9:10.**

The **Hebrew** word for *sodomy* means "**burning**."

The same term "burning" used to describe **Kundalini**!

The word **PUROO** is used twice in the Bible in the sense of being inflamed with sexual desire.

1 Corinthians 7:9 " *But if they have not self control, restraint of their passions, they should marry for it is better to marry than to be aflame (**puroo/burning)** with passion and tortured continually with ungratified desire.*

This describes the action of Kundalini perfectly.

Sodomy or Anal copulation is not just physically unclean it has a spiritual component as well.

Romans 1 describes man's degradation into reprobation.

- you don't just wake up reprobate,
- there are a series of steps you have to take –
- a bit like Balaam having to climb the mountain towards the sanctuary of Baal.....
- To become reprobate takes time,

Romans1:26-28 "*... and likewise men leaving the natural use of the woman **BURNED** in their lust for one another, men with men working that which is unseemly and receiving in themselves that recompense for their error (an unclean spirit)* ."

It is the spirit behind pornography as it possesses through the lust of the eyes and pierces their mind. It is what is behind **pole dancing** which is nothing more than a modern Asherah pole – a male organ.

In the worship of Baal homosexual acts, the temple prostitutes performed the act on anyone who came to them – male or female. High places such as those on Mt. Peor had chambers for sacred cult prostitution by male prostitutes – KEDISHIM and sacred harlots – KEDESHOTH.

1 Kings 14:23, 24. 2 Kings 23:7.

The word "***Perversion***" means something not from its original source. meaning a state of distortion or corruption of what was intended. It is a sexual behaviour or desire that is considered abnormal or unacceptable.

It originated from the Latin ***PERVERSIO*** - from the verb "pervertere- to turn around or change."

Marion Knox – a seasoned counsellor

"I will try to answer your questions as best I can. I believe Kundalini power is put in by sodomy. The occult way is to sodomise the 2-3 year old child which opens the third eye. When this is done the mindset switches from mindset A to mindset B.

Mindset B is the LEGION mindset. The strongman's name depends on who has done the abuse.

All sodomy spirits are unclean spirits. It takes participation in sodomy to have sodomy spirits.

If you are free of these things you will be able to do quite reading, and you will be able to read the Bible and think about the Lord."

"The Illuminati is the highest Luciferian order in the world. They believe that the three most powerful men of all time were; **CAIN, NIMROD and JOSEPH MENGELE.**

There are 13 powerful bloodline families in the Illuminati. The most powerful family which is no 13 are the Rothschilds. I believe that Joseph Mengele was a secret Rothschild. A lot of the secret mind control programmes were developed by Joseph Mengele.

The Rothschilds secret power is SODOMY and INCEST – sodomy for the enlightenment from Lucifer and incest for the improvement for the genetics. They believe that their bloodline is the merging of the **Luciferian bloodline from Cain and the Messianic bloodline from Judah.**

Their goal is to rule the world. Their tools are the Illuminati ritual abuse. In many of the ritual abuse victims we find Rothschild, Mengele, Illuminati programming.

I believe an unclean act puts in an unclean spirit. Abuse always puts evil spirits in children (and I would add adults too).

Yeshua said if you want to spoil the strong man's house you must first bind the strongman. **Mark 3.:27. Matt. 12:29.**

The strong man is the lord and master of the mindset of the survivor.

In the case of Legion and of Saul the Lord Jesus Christ gave them a complete mindset change. To be a survivor you need to go through the mindset change.

My research seems to indicate that Joseph Mengele has been the head of the Illuminati for many years. I have a pretty concluded that the strongman installed in the minds of survivors is Joseph Mengele.

It is important to discover who the strongman is. Abuse survivors coming out of systems other than that of the Illuminati would have a different strongman to that of Joseph Mengele.

A Mormon strongman might be Joseph Smith because they have a Mormon mindset. The strongman from the Gadarene country in Mark 5 was called LEGION.

The earliest installation of Joseph Mengele that I have discovered was done in 1934. the most recent around 1980.

When abused children are not told a spirit is being installed but it is Joseph Mengele that is being installed. It is actually a spirit who claims to be the survivors Mind and soul. (We know today that when a child is subjected to trauma, it will always create an identity inside of them of an exact copy of the programmer.)

The survivor must have an unconditional surrender to the Lord Jesus Christ putting the old man to death as Paul talks about in **Romans 6.6**.

In helping the survivor understand the unconditional surrender I use **Romans 6,7,8 and Galatians 2.20**. To have a mindset change you have to have the mind of Christ;

1 Corinthians 2:16 "*For who hath known, understood the mind (counsel and purposes) of the Lord, that He may instruct and guide and give Him knowledge. But we have the mind of Christ the Messiah and do hold the thoughts, feelings and purposes of His heart."*

Philippians 2:5 "*Let this same attitude and purpose and humble mind be in you which was in Christ Jesus."*

I stress repentance and turning away from the sins of the fathers and turning away from how they think. The nature and origin of the program of the survivor needs to be identified.

He also dealt with **ELOHIM spirits** which at the time I did not even know what they were, it took me a long time to make the connection to Nephilim – research and praying I that I began to do in 2010.

He says that **Elohim spirits indicate Freemasonry**, (and so much more) which attack the nerves at the base of the spine and causes something neurological to happen in the brain which affects the way a persons' mind in a way nothing else will.

Sodomy is called the KEY OF DAVID by the Rothschild Illuminati.

It is the same practice that has been performed for generations by the men on boys of Afghanistan - the same practice now being exposed by the paedophilia of the priests in the catholic Church and in Tibetan monasteries. **Sodomy causes RAGE!**

In intense programming, like Monarch or mind control, sodomy is used over and over again. Those who have "programmers" or " keepers " use sodomy all the time to keep a person in line – including husbands.

He believes that this can cause migraines. He believes that most migraines are from sodomy.

Another teaching that I have says; " the reason that sodomy is so devastating is because it is the devil's counterfeit of the new birth.

The Illuminati says that says this "is birth into pure light" – this is in fact the "light of trauma" to the central nervous system, caused by sodomy. It is the devil's initiation into the Illuminati which opens the third eye of inner perception – it allows them to open the mind to the spirit world, to become a MYSTIC.

To create a mystic with occult paranormal capabilities requires sodomy. The higher the rank of those doing the sodomy the more powerful the spirit are that are inserted. The men of the Illuminati believe that they become gods through sodomy – the same as Greek gods and goddesses, so gods and goddesses names are inserted.

Marion Knox calls a Catholic or any other form of mystic as one with a LEGION MINDSET .

I believe that what is really inserted in the " Angel of Light " – Lucifer / Helel ben Schachar.

Prayer 1: Overcoming Homosexuality

Father, I repent and renounce the sin of homosexuality and declare that the stronghold of this sin structure is coming out of my **soul**, out of the actions of my **body**, my **spirit**; my whole lifestyle. I decree and declare I will be restored and delivered to serve You, The Living God of Israel – YHVH - in the original design You had created me for – living a life of faithful Covenant relationship.

Father, where the very foundations of homosexuality are in my ancestry line to allow this network of spirits to bring forth a twisted spirit and a fragmented personality, I repent of my ancestors' transgressions on both sides of the family back over three, four, seven, ten, forty, one hundred and even back to Adam and Eve.

I forgive all my ancestors for the effects of their sins and iniquities on my children and myself and ask You to deliver me and my children and their children from all spirits associated to sexual transgressions and the network of spirits in the nest of the stronghold of homosexuality – homosexual kingdom.

Where my parents have sinned against me or others have in:

- pedophilia and related transgressions,
- in incest,
- physical and emotional abuse,
- neglect, abandonment, rejection,
- secrecy and silence,
- dressing me in male clothes instead of female clothes or dressing me in female clothes instead of male clothes or affirming me as the opposite sex,

I choose to forgive them and I invite You to come into these broken places.

Where my mother never bonded and related to me and this caused me to seek out other women; or where my father never bonded and related to me and this caused me to seek out other men:

I now renounce that deception and I forgive my mother and father in the Name of Y'shua (Jesus) – I ask You Father to come as the Many Breasted One – El Shaddai – and fill all the empty places within my whole being – even from my conception, the time in the womb, my birth and my baby years where I suffered trauma and neglect – where it happened at the pre-verbal stages of development and I all I know is the deep pain I feel inside without words to tell You "why" I feel the way I do – please come and meet my every need that I had and that was never fulfilled, in the Name of Y'shua (Jesus).

Father, where molestation and incest has put a **spirit of control** on my life and linked me to perpetrator (s) and has silenced me to never tell; this has created spirit and soul ties to those perpetrators as well as to the sodomy and homosexuality kingdom.

I renounce every perpetrator(s) and with the Two-Edged Sword I now cut off every spirit and soul tie; I declare that the links and chains are now broken and declare myself set free from every evil spirit and soul tie and their effects on my whole being.

Father, where rape pedophilia, sodomy and incest has brought:

- isolation,
- rejection,
- homelessness,
- Fatherless and motherless and the orphan heart
- alienation,
- separation,
- the curse of the outcast,
- going into a cult, false religion and or a subculture
- gang or prison
- belonging to a group of sexually immoral persons in all areas

I repent and renounce this and I ask for You to bring me out and restore what the destroyer of sodomy and homosexuality has done to me.

Father, where I have plotted revenge, wanted to harm, injure or murder those who have defiled me sexually, I repent and choose to forgive every perpetrator, in the Name of Y'shua (Jesus).

I ask for freedom from every spirit of murder connected to sodomy, all destruction with sodomy and all disease with sodomy, and all sickness illness infirmity disability with not only sodomy but with all homosexuality and sexual sins against me and those sexual sins I have committed myself.

Father, the curse of sodomy causes:

- death and destruction
- depression, fear and anxiety,

Sodomy has damaged me internally, mutilated my body, and even my appearance. I ask for deliverance, healing and a miracle to restore back to me what the destroyer has done to my body, soul and spirit.

Where I have scoliosis, and back pain and back trouble because of the destroyer of sodomy (kundalini spirit), I ask for healing and deliverance.

Where sodomy has caused cancer and brought forth cancer in my “wife/husband", I take authority over the spirit of death, hell and decay; I renounce it and its works and I break all agreements and alignments with this sexual transgression and spiritual stronghold.

Father, I repent for submitting to the sin of same sex attraction and for giving ground to all those sexual spirits to fortify a stronghold of homosexuality within my body, soul and spirit.

Father I renounce all evil spirit and soul ties with all those I have been emotionally and sexually intimate with - I renounce all evil spirit and soul ties put on me through witchcraft powers to cause me and others to be attracted because of flirting and playing seductive games.

I am so sorry for not setting boundaries stating that I am choosing Christ and His Life, to be Holy and set apart for Your Lordship. I repent of yielding my mind to fantasy, lust, perversion and so much filth. I renounce ALL sexual fantasies, spirit and soul ties - I ask You to send Your cleansing Fire to burn up every filthy image, seed sown in my mind, sexual pathway and trigger.

Father, I repent of all involvement in pornography and the spirit behind pornography as well as homosexual pornography. I confess all lust, lust of the eyes, lust of perversion, promiscuity, adultery, fornication masturbation, sexual fantasies, impure thoughts, flirting, seduction and forcing or requiring homosexual sodomy and perversion whilst being intimate with a partner or my wife/husband. I choose to be obedient to Your Word and to flee from all sexual immorality and I invite You and Your Lordship into these areas.

Father, I repent of receiving the lies and deceptions of the doctrines of man, their empty philosophy and the lies from religious spirits of darkness that I am a homosexual and born that way and will always be that way.

I renounce the lie that I can only get satisfaction from the act of sodomy and practicing homosexuality. I renounce all this as a lie, deception and self-deception, and I now surrender all the fragments of homosexual lust to You, to bring it all to death – let nothing be left trying to hide itself inside of me.

I SEE IT NOW for what it is - homosexual lust; I pray that You would take me to the foundation of the formation of a homosexual identity that was formed in me; I pray for total healing and restoration so that I may be able to declare from my heart that I am not a homosexual anymore and that I really can believe it. I ask You, Father, to destroy the wrong foundations that were laid in my life – body, soul and spirit.

Father I repent and ask forgiveness for all ancestral transgressions of sodomy as far back as the beginning of idolatry where Baal and Astoreth and any other gods and goddesses were worshipped through:

- temple prostitution,
- ritual prostitution,
- child prostitution,
- sacrificial prostitution,

- ritual sacrifices with sodomy,
- sex with animals and
- sodomy rape,

as well as all sexual sins committed in service and worship to these deities. **(Numbers 25:1-18; Deuteronomy 7:2-3, 23:17-18; 1 Kings 14:22:24)**

Father I ask forgiveness for those in my family line who willing and unwillingly gave themselves, their babies, children and others for such brutality, abominations and death sacrifices in these temples at the altars of Molech **(Leviticius 18:21, 20:1-5).**

Please forgive us for all service, prostitution and idol worship given to these false gods; please forgive us for making covenants with these Fertility cults, every false religion and belief system of these deities as well as any other cult and belief system found throughout the world and its systems.

Father, I refuse to follow Baal, any Baalim or Astoreth or any of the Ashtoroths by following after incest, pedophilia, molestation, lust, fornication, adultery, sodomy, homosexuality, prostitution, all immoral indulgences, or religious rites done in the presence of these gods and goddesses. Father, show me how they manifest in this modern day and where I am guilty of worshipping them in any way or form.

Father, I also refuse to follow after drunkenness, gluttony, abortion, superstition, gambling, and all idolatry linked to these deities and other deities of this world.

I will no longer bow my knee to these deities or offer my body as a sacrifice for their will that is against Your Laws and ways of life and service and worship You ask of me. I repent for forsaking Your Laws knowingly and unknowingly, I choose to return to You and follow after You and Your instructions in righteousness, I choose to pursue to be holy as You are Holy. **(1 Kings 18:18, 14:24; Judges 2:13; Jeremiah 19:5, 23:14; 1 Corinthians 6:9-10)**

Father I stand in the gap and take accountability and repent and renounce where I or others in the generations in these pagan temples and all connected and related and global orders of Freemasonry have committed heterosexual and homosexual sodomy. All forms of homosexuality, incest, sodomy in incest and sodomy in all types of rape and in pedophilia, molestation, adultery.

I repent and renounce of all sexual exploits and perversions, voyeurism, prostitution, harlotry, bestiality, sadism and masochism and bondage and discipline and with incest sodomy/homosexuality and in these orders that opened the door to a network of spirits under a homosexual strongman, I renounce all these spirits and agree these are transgressions.

Father lead me to uproot all Freemasonry and connected religions for I renounce and repent of all Freemasonry down the generations, all connected and related orders and where temple prostitution, paedophilia and sodomy has taken place with all acts and oaths and rituals and actions related to this I repent and ask forgiveness.

Also what is linked to and that which is of the Babylonian religions and the Christian denominations mixing heresy error and perversion of the pagan Greek and Roman gods and goddesses for worship, teachings, doctrines religious rites and other ways unknown to serve and worship You.

I repent of all their religious rites all ritual male and female prostitution and all fornication, homosexuality, whoredom, idolatry, harlotry, adultery, bestiality and all spiritual fornication, homosexuality, adultery harlotry idolatry and whoredom bestiality from all transgressions and from these orders, religions, sects, denominations and also within the new age and occult not only theirs but those of my own. **(Jeremiah 13:27, 23:10-14, 29:23; Malachi 3:5; Revelation 2:20-23; Leviticus 20:10, 13-14; Deuteronomy 23:17; Genesis 13:13, 18:20-21; Proverbs 6:32; Romans 1:18-32; Deuteronomy 27:22-23; Leviticus 18:22-25, 20:12, 19:29; 1 Corinthians 6:18; 2 Peter 2:4-6)**

Father I agree my body is the temple of The Holy Spirit and I now surrender it to be a clean temple for a Holy and Righteous God to dwell in. I will no longer defile Your body or sin against my own body with Sodomy and homosexuality and I agree all will be burned out of me by Your refiners fire and redemption the forgiveness of sins.

I am declaring out loud to you Sodomy and Homosexuality that I curse your roots from my redeemed position and I am allowing my Redeemer and Saviour The Lord Jesus Christ to bring me out of Sodom all sodomy/homosexuality.

All sexual perversion from you will come off my life off my body off my clothes off my countenance off my house off every aspect of my life. Get ready as you and all your cohorts are being put on notice, from everywhere you have fortified yourselves in my life, your fort is being torn down and demolished.

For I declare Christ's Jesus' saving blood and redemption the forgiveness of sin to the very foundations in my life and where you have come down the generational line on both sides of my families to deceive me and destroy me in sodomy and homosexuality and lust I declare I no longer am in agreement with your you or your ways. I know and believe He will totally uproot all of you from every aspect of my life and He will take you to the place He has appointed of you, I stand in Christ Jesus and His Mighty Name.

Father, I agree and confess that these and all forms of homosexuality is an abomination and a transgression of Your laws, yet I also receive Your Love and Understanding as to other reasons of the heart as to why I am/was sexually broken and I invite You into the brokenness of my heart, for You came to restore the broken hearted and set at liberty those who are bound **(Isaiah 61)**.

Father, where my conscience has been seared, defiled and handed over to a reprobate and debauched mind I repent and ask for forgiveness, healing deliverance. I repent of all guilt all false guilt and surrender all other guilt to Your cleansing blood and the finished work of the cross. I ask where I have been handed over to a defiled debased reprobate mind and to wander as a vagabond because of the many sins of the ancestors and my own sexual and perverted unclean sins, I ask for deliverance and release and freedom from all these judgments in every aspect of my life, Thank You for Calvary and the blood that cleanse and delivers and heals.

Father where sodomy and homosexuality and all sexual and perverted and unclean transgressions have caused me to be rebellious, stubborn and disobedient and hard hearted and justifying these transgressions I repent. And I ask for a Spirit of Holiness to reveal the truth of these sins and that I may see Your heart of holiness and have a heart of holiness; I also ask for revelation, knowledge of where all unclean spirits have grounds in my life [e.g. unclean in housework/appearance/bed linen].

Father I ask for the anointing of Fear of The Lord for the rest of the days of my life and if You have to bring me to a wilderness to see You and find You as A Holy God I am willing to go where You lead me to save my soul and show me just how much an abomination and lie homosexuality is. I agree with Your Word that *"straight is the gate and narrow is the way that leads to life everlasting."* **(Matthew 7:14)**

Father, there are 10 virgins and only five who receive eternal life **(Matthew 25:1-7)** that means it is only half the body of Christ who will truly commit to the highway of holiness or who abide in Your Word obeying the truth therein. Bring me to the place where I am one of the five as one of Your pure spotless brides. Set a seal on my heart to run after You and Your ways no matter what that I may follow after You in times of valleys mountaintops or in all weather conditions.

Father I surrender that I may not be as those You speak of in **1 Timothy 3:1-5**, lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God **(4)** and having a form of godliness but denying its power **(v5)**. Change my heart and bring to death all these iniquities that would hinder me coming to maturity.

Father where I have never been able to find satisfaction because of such burning passions because of the truth written in **Romans 1:24-32** I repent. Father I repent for the worship of the creature and where these passions have caused me to be so out of control with so many partners looking for gratification and satisfaction I ask for forgiveness and release of these curses here and afflictions off my spirit, mind, body and central nervous system.

Father also where lack of love, rejection, abandonment, no sense of identity or gender, un-affirmed gender, curse words, lack of parental love and bonding, narcissism, dread and fear has driven me to seek release with lust and sexual gratification I repent and I renounce all these and ask You Jesus to come to these places in my heart, mind, body and feelings. I ask for release of all ancestral fear and invite You to uproot all fear in my life and I ask You to take me to the place of Love and total dependence and trust and faith in You.

Father I thank You for the Blood of Jesus Christ Your Son and my Lord and Savior to cleanse my body soul spirit from all associated transgressions and spirits attached to sodomy and homosexuality. I confess sodomy and homosexuality is a sin and call it what Your Word declares sin to be – a transgression of Your laws **(1 John 3:4)**.

Father where my soul my personality has been arrested and twisted and my intellect and intelligence unable to operate in its full capacity, I declare release to my intelligence and mental my emotional being and to my personality. I pray the veil of sodomy and homosexuality will be taken off my eyes my mind my emotions my body and my spirit and so I may see the fullness of the lie and deception of homosexuality.

Father I repent of the idolatry of sodomy and homosexuality and the idol worship of sodomy and homosexuality and the idolatry of sex itself and the idolatry of lover of self or narcissism, the worship of the body. Where I have been bond slaved to sodomy and homosexuality I repent.

I renounce being a slave to sin a slave to genital worship and a slave to self and self-love, sodomy and slave to homosexuality and homosexual lust and lust and all slavery to masturbation, pornography and other related sexual transgressions (name them).

I also repent of all sodomous and homosexual swearing and cursing and filthy talking and flirting teasing and seduction with all sodomy and homosexuality in thought word and deed. Father bring me to the place where I no longer walk in a witchcraft atmosphere of sodomy and homosexuality but one of Holiness and Love and let me see and know this truth.

Father I pray for deliverance from being a slave and release of all curses of slavery and slavery to sodomy and homosexuality and sexual sins mentioned in this prayer. Keep me from being a slave again to sin and anoint me to study Your Word that I may know truth and know Your ways and will for my life.

Father I repent of all sexual union in homosexuality, I agree with Your Word that homosexuality and all sexual activity outside of marriage union of one man and one woman are condemned in Scripture **(Exodus 20:14; Lev 18:22, 20:10-16; Romans 1:18-32; 1 Corinthians 6:9-11; Galatians 5:16-21; Colossians 3:5-6; 1 Timothy 1:9-10; Revelation 21:8)**

Father I repent and renounce all **Mardi Gras** and all attendance to such festivals and marches and dens of iniquity of gay bars and baths and orgies and even seeding money into gay bars and Mardi Gras and with drugs and alcohol. I renounce all drunkenness and drug taking in these times all forms of sexual emotion and physical immorality, release me from all soul ties, curses, and spirits of wine drunkenness and debauchery and any others unknown.

Father I renounce the Strongman ***Katarina*** over lesbianism and ***Cervello*** the Strongman of homosexuality. I renounce Diana and Venus all her witchcraft sexual false counterfeit love and every fertility god of Baal as far back as the days of The Bible. I renounce the Strongman of *Sodomy* and *Sodomy* over male homosexuality with its link up to the gods and goddesses of this age. I renounce Lust, lust for men/women and Father I repent of all false love and the false love of sodomy and homosexuality.

I see it for what it is counterfeit false love a counterfeit of heterosexuality a fruit of darkness the ways of the lawless abominable gods of this world. Father, let every linkup be broken and bound to these principalities these murders thieves and destroyers so I may be set totally free from the very foundations of homosexuality in and over me and that which fortifies this network of harlotry, idolatry, lust, sodomy and homosexuality.

Father I renounce the anarchy of these gods of nature and fertility, the worship in all forms of the genitals, all phallus worship, the lust for flesh and to these gods and goddesses the worshipping of male sexuality and female sexuality and idolatry of both. I ask for release of all curses and judgments from these transgressions down the family line on both sides of the family and those of my own.

Father, I agree with Your Word that the highest call to any person is a relationship with You and Your Son, my Lord Jesus Christ and as I am called to be a Disciple of Christ Jesus I am called to holiness. I agree with You that You are able to redeem me restore me and sanctify me and change my heart to live a life of holiness and in celibacy and even enter into marriage. I agree You are Able to cause me to live in freedom from all sexual sin whether that be heterosexual sin or homosexual sins that are against You Word.

Father since I have these promises and am the beloved anoint me to cleanse myself from every defilement of the body and spirit bringing holiness to completion in the fear of God (**2 Corinthians 7:1)**. I offer myself as a living sacrifice to live in holiness for I desire to walk in the manifestation of The Presence of You The Living God, bring me into a Holy Spirit led life as one who fears God and shuns evil **(Job 2:3)**.

Father where homosexual roots began from psychological trauma in the womb or as a baby or as a child or as a young adult or all of these I ask that the doors be closed to this and the Blood of Jesus applied and the spirits of darkness loosed and cast out and with all insanity, schizophrenia and these connected to sexual transgressions, rejection and abandonment and those inherited down the family line be uncovered loosed and cast out.

I believe all strongholds will be demolished and where I need healing in my inner being I invite Your presence there and the blood of Jesus for You to bring me to restoration, revelation and healing that I may be totally transformed.

Father I confess I was powerless over homosexual attraction and it was not my fault or a conscious choice of my own, it was worked out from a very young age due to a fashioning of my identity because of situations, sins, sins against me, various other circumstances, environment, parental factors, much works of spiritual darkness, curses and all the reasons and causations that only You know why. But Father I come out of agreement with sodomy, homosexuality and all other sexual transgressions and I believe You for the fullness of revelation and total transformation and restoration.

Father today I accept responsibility for my sodomy for homosexuality and invite You into every area that caused me to have same sex attraction. Expose it uproot it demolish it to the very foundation and cause me to live and live the life that You intended for me before these things caused fragmentation and deception of identity.

Father I fully submit and surrender today anew and a fresh to grow in the likeness of Christ through spiritual disciplines the renewing of my mind with the empowering of Your Holy Spirit.

Lead me that I may receive personal ministry for continued restoration and I realize same sex attraction will not just disappear because I have prayed a prayer strategy or am having the nest of spirits around homosexuality cast out.

I receive Your refiners fire to sanctify me and cause me to become a true Disciple a pure spotless Bride who seeks Your Face and who abides in You who studies to show herself/himself approved, for there is no power other than Your power to enable me to be and do all this.

Father I choose to agree with Your Word and pursue sexual healing and choose to take Your pathway in healing and restoration, sanctification and a life of purity; if that takes years for me coming to the realization I am not a homosexual than I ask for perseverance and a Spirit of wisdom, knowledge and understanding and Your anointing from Your Spirit to remain faithful to Your Truth and Your ways of life regardless of the level of restoration I have and have come into. I commit to a lifestyle of sexual purity and abstinence from all forms of sexual sin and I believe for Your help and anointing and counsel and teaching to enable me to stay committed and faithful to Your truth and laws

Father I surrender to allow You to work in my heart to change me to cause me to be restored and living for You. I take a hold of Your will for my life and to live a life in The Spirit and to learn how to walk in The Spirit and to learn to live above the carnal man/ woman. I surrender my body as an instrument of righteousness **(Romans 12:1),** I choose to renew my mind to prove Your will **(Romans 12:2)** I put off my old self with its evil practices and surrender to put on the new self **(Colossians 3:9)** to agree that You can cause me to be at peace with the fragments of same sex attraction.

I put no confidence in the flesh **(Philippians 3:3)** for the weapons of warfare are not flesh but Your Divine power to demolish strongholds **(2 Corinthians 10:4)**. I declare my complete dependence on You and agree walking in the Light is the only way of life therefore I stand against the enemies lies and deception of sodomy, homosexuality as a way of life or as my identity; I fall out of agreement with darkness and agree with You the Healer and Restorer that You Jesus Christ will restore paths to dwell in and raise up former desolations.

Father I acknowledge healing and restoration can take years so help me to stay at peace with same sex attraction until I am renewed and restored to a place that it no longer phases me or disturbs me. Father where this depresses me and I have bouts of depression because of my powerlessness and confusion or where I have anxiety or guilt or self-hatred even suicidal thoughts and go into isolation I ask You into these areas or places.

Father where my heart screams out I'll never change cause me to lighten up and to understand the intrinsic web of same sex attraction and to keep my trust in You as You know the mysteries and causations of my same sex desires. I surrender the depressed personality the homosexual personality and declare wholeness and integration will come forth into *sun-psuche* or one soul **(Philippians 2:2, Matthew 14:36)**. I yield and stand and continue to believe for all old habits and thoughts to be renewed and demolished.

Father in Jesus Christ's Name I pray Amen.

Breathe on this prayer with Your Breath my Lord and my God.

Let it be so My Father in Jesus Christ's Mighty Name,

Amen

Prayer 2: Overcoming Homosexuality

Father I repent and renounce homosexuality and declare the stronghold of this sin structure is coming down out of my personality out of my actions out of my body out of my spirit totally out of my lifestyle. I decree and declare I will be restored and freed up to serve You The Living God in the original design you had for me of heterosexuality.

Father where the very foundations of homosexuality are in my ancestry line to allow this network of spirits to bring forth a twisted spirit and a fragmented personality I repent of my ancestors transgressions on both sides of the family back over three, four, seven, ten, forty, one hundred and even back to Adam and Eve. I forgive all my ancestors for the effects of their sins and iniquities on myself and my children and ask You to deliver me and my children and their children from all spirits associated to sexual transgressions and the network of spirits in the nest of the stronghold of homosexuality.

Where my parents have sinned against me or others have in paedophilia and related transgressions, in incest, physical and emotional abuse, neglect, abandonment, rejection, secrecy and silence, dressing me in male cloths instead of female clothes or dressing me in female clothes instead of male clothes or affirming me as the opposite sex I forgive them and ask You into these broken places. Where those of my family and peers throughout my life have excluded me for my masculinity/femininity I forgive them. Also where my mother has not related to me that caused me to seek this out in another woman or where my father has I renounce that deception and lack and I forgive her and him.

Father where molestation and incest has put a spirit of control on my life and linked me to perpetrator (s) and has silenced me to never tell and has soul tied me to those and soul tied me in sodomy and homosexuality I renounce the perpetrator(s) and soul ties and declare a breaking of the links and the chains broken and declare myself set free from every evil soul tie and their effects.

Father where rape paedophilia, sodomy and incest has brought homosexuality, isolation rejection homelessness alienation separation the outcast, going into a cult, false religion and or a subculture or gang or prison or belonging to a group of sexually immoral persons in all areas I repent and renounce this and I ask for You to bring me out and restore what the destroyer of sodomy and homosexuality has done to me.

Father, where I have plotted revenge, wanted to harm injure or murder those who have defiled me sexually I repent and ask for freedom from all murder with sodomy all destruction with sodomy and all disease with sodomy and all sickness illness infirmity disability with not only sodomy but with all homosexuality and sexual sins against me and those sexual sins I have committed myself.

Father, incest and paedophilia is an act of satanic worship ... an act of witchcraft consummation" I ask for the breaking of this consummation and covenant off my life. Where the act has put me on the satanic alter as an act of worship I declare release because of the Blood of Redemption of Jesus Christ. Where the pneumo-genetics of my family line are incest and paedophilia let the link be broken off this generation and cause me to totally uproot every area that gives the curses associated to incest and paedophilia inroads.

Father where the curse of sodomy brings death and destruction and depression, fear and anxiety and sodomy has damaged me internally, mutilated my body, my appearance I ask for healing and a miracle to restore back to me what the destroyer has done. Where I have "scoliosis and back pain and back trouble because of the destroyer of sodomy,"

I ask for healing and deliverance. Where "sodomy has caused cancer and brought forth cancer in my wife/husband".

I declare that spirit is vile and I renounce it and its works and come fully out of agreement with this sexual transgression and spiritual stronghold.

Father You have heard my prayers in the sexual sin list in this book and those things I have identified with in this book that have been causations for same sex attraction and where these grounds have allowed spirits to fortify a stronghold of homosexuality I ask for deliverance and claim the promise of Your Word of freedom from spirits of darkness. Father let all spirits where they no longer have ground and in Your wisdom from this prayer be cast out and taken to their place appointed of them for I will to go forth into restoration and healing of my gender and sexuality in Jesus Name.

Father I renounce all evil soul ties with all those I have been emotionally and sexually intimate with and I renounce all evil soul ties put on me from witchcraft powers to cause me and another to be attracted because of flirting or not setting boundaries that I am choosing Christ and His life to be holy and set apart for Your Lordship; also in my mind where I have yielded to fantasy lust and perversion and a filthy mind, I renounce these sexual fantasies and soul ties bring me out and cause me to overcome that I do not get ensnared again in such a yoke of bondage.

Father I repent of all involvement with all pornography and the spirit behind pornography and homosexual pornography. I confess all lust, lust of the eyes lust of perversion, promiscuity, adultery fornication masturbation sexual fantasies impure thoughts flirting seduction and forcing or requiring homosexual sodomy and perversion whilst being intimate with a partner or my wife/husband. I choose to be obedient to Your Word and to flee from all sexual immorality and I invite You and Your Lordship into these areas.

Father, I repent of receiving the lies and deceptions of the doctrines of man their empty philosophy and the lies from religion and the spirits of darkness that I am a homosexual and born that way and will always be that way.

I renounce the lie that I can only get satisfaction from sodomy or sodomise acts and or homosexuality.

I renounce all this as a lie and deception and self-deception and I now surrender all fragments and remnants of homosexual lust to You to bring totally to death, I SEE IT NOW for what it is - homosexual lust and I pray that You would take me to the foundation of the formation of a homosexual identity for total healing restoration so that I may be brought to the place from You where I can from my heart declare I am not a homosexual anymore and really believe it.

Father I repent and ask for forgiveness for all ancestral transgressions as far back as the beginning of Baal and Astoreth and any and or all other gods and goddess worship with the temple prostitution, ritual prostitution, child prostitution, sacrificial prostitution, ritual sacrifices with sodomy, sexual intercourse and sodomy rape, all sexual sins committed in service and worship to these deities. (N**umbers 25:1-18; Deuteronomy 7:2-3, 23:17-18; 1 Kings 14:22:24**)

Father also for those who willing and unwillingly gave themselves and their babies, children and others for such brutality such abominations and death sacrifices in these temples (Freemasons) and the altar of Molech (**Leviticius 18:21, 20:1-5**) for service, sex slave, sodomy slave, prostitution and idolatrous worship to these false gods; also in cults and every false religion and belief system of these deities and others throughout the world and its systems.

Father I refuse to follow Baal, any of the Baalim or Astoreth or any of the Ashtoroths by following after Incest Paedophilia Molestation Lust Fornication Adultery Sodomy Homosexuality Prostitution all Immoral indulgences, orgies or as religious rites as done in the presence of these gods and goddesses; show me them in this modern day and where I am guilty of them. Father, I choose to call sin as sin, I choose to cease my explicit acts of sin and I yield all covert sin of the imagination for You to bring forth holiness and purity so I choose to tear down the Asherah pole in the natural in my body soul and spirit (**Judges 6:25-26**) and in the supernatural.

Today I renounce the god of Baal and the goddess of Baalim, those of my father's even those of my mothers and her side of the family and especially where they have sinned against me under these idols powers; I break every linkup to my father and mother and every soul tie and their idol gods Baal and goddess Baalims.

Father I also refuse to follow after Drunkenness Gluttony Abortion Superstition Gambling and all idolatry linked to these deities and other deities of this world.

I will no longer bow my knee to these deities or offer my body as a sacrifice for their will that is against Your laws and ways of life and service and worship You ask of me. I repent for forsaking Your laws knowingly and unknowingly, I choose to return to You and follow after You and Your instructions in righteousness, I choose to pursue to be holy as You are Holy (**1 Kings 18:18, 14:24; Judges 2:13; Jeremiah 19:5, 23:14; 1 Corinthians 6:9 -10**).

Father I stand in the gap and take accountability and repent and renounce where I or others in the generations in these pagan temples and all connected and related and global orders of Freemasonry have committed heterosexual and homosexual sodomy. All forms of homosexuality, incest, sodomy in incest and sodomy in all types of rape and in paedophilia, molestation, adultery. I repent and renounce of all sexual exploits and perversions, voyeurism, prostitution, harlotry, bestiality, sadism and masochism and bondage and discipline and with incest sodomy/homosexuality and in these orders that opened the door to a network of spirits under a homosexual strongman, I renounce all these spirits and agree these are transgressions.

Father lead me to uproot all Freemasonry and connected religions for I renounce and repent of all Freemasonry down the generations, all connected and related orders and where temple prostitution, paedophilia and sodomy has taken place with all acts and oaths and rituals and actions related to this I repent and ask forgiveness.

Also what is linked to and that which is of the Babylonian religions and the Christian denominations mixing heresy error and perversion of the pagan Greek and Roman gods and goddesses for worship, teachings, doctrines religious rites and other ways unknown to serve and worship You.

I repent and renounce all their religious rites all ritual male and female prostitution and all fornication, homosexuality, whoredom, idolatry, harlotry, adultery, bestiality and all spiritual fornication, homosexuality, adultery harlotry idolatry and whoredom bestiality from all transgressions and from these orders, religions, sects, denominations and also within the new age and occult not only theirs but those of my own and I call it sin, I call it what You call it a transgression of Your laws (J**eremiah 13:27, 23:10-14, 29:23; Malachi 3:5; Revelation 2:20-23; Leviticus 20:10, 13-14; Deuteronomy 23:17; Genesis 13:13, 18:20-21; Proverbs 6:32; Romans 1:18-32; Deuteronomy 27:22-23; Leviticus 18:22-25, 20:12, 19:29; 1 Corinthians 6:18; 2 Peter 2:4-6**).

Father I agree my body is the temple of The Holy Spirit and I now surrender it to be a clean temple for a Holy and Righteous God to dwell in. I will no longer defile Your body or sin against my own body with Sodomy and homosexuality and I agree all will be burned out of me by Your refiners fire and redemption the forgiveness of sins.

I am declaring out loud to you Sodomy and Homosexuality that I curse your roots from my redeemed position and I am allowing my Redeemer and Saviour The Lord Jesus Christ to bring me out of Sodom all sodomy all homosexuality.

All sexual perversion from you will come off my life off my body off my clothes off my countenance off my house off every aspect of my life. Get ready as you and all your cohorts are being put on notice, from everywhere you have fortified yourselves in my life, your fort is being torn down and demolished. For I declare Christ's Jesus' saving blood and redemption the forgiveness of sin to the very foundations in my life and where you have come down the generational line on both sides of my families to deceive me and destroy me in sodomy and homosexuality and lust I declare I no longer am in agreement with your you or your ways. I know and believe He will totally uproot all of you from every aspect of my life and He will take you to the place He has appointed of you, I stand in Christ Jesus and His Mighty Name.

Father, I agree and confess that these and all forms of homosexuality is an abomination and a transgression of Your laws, yet I also receive Your Love and Understanding as to other reasons of the heart as to why I am/was sexually broken and I invite You into the brokenness of my heart, for You came to restore the broken hearted and set at liberty those who are bound (Isaiah 61).

Father where the trauma of sexual abuse rape violence or those things that happened to me or because of what I have seen have caused a splitting in my personality to bring forth multiple personalities, border line personality disorder and disorders alike I invite You into these areas. I receive You Jesus as my Saviour in the person of _____, in the person of _____, in the person of _____ I _____ take You as my Lord and Saviour, I _____ who was born on ..../..../.... take you a fresh as my Lord and Saviour.

Father where I have not wanted to be like my mother/father even where I have hated my mother/father I repent and ask for forgiveness.

Where I have hated her/his weakness her/his weight and personality and even the lifestyle she/he lived to make an inner vow that I will never be like my mother/father. I repent and ask for forgiveness and release of those inner vows _____ I renounce verbally “I will never be like my mother fat, weak, downtrodden, powerless and under the control of a husband or _____.

Father, where my conscience has been seared, defiled and handed over to a reprobate and debauched mind I repent and ask for forgiveness, healing deliverance. I repent of all guilt all false guilt and surrender all other guilt to Your cleansing blood and the finished work of the cross.

I ask where I have been handed over to a defiled debased reprobate mind and to wander as a vagabond because of the many sins of the ancestors and my own sexual and perverted unclean sins, I ask for deliverance and release and freedom from all these judgments in every aspect of my life, Thank You for Calvary and the blood that cleanse and delivers and heals.

Father where sodomy and homosexuality and all sexual and perverted and unclean transgressions have caused me to be rebellious, stubborn and disobedient and hard hearted and justifying these transgressions I repent. And I ask for a Spirit of Holiness to reveal the truth of these sins and that I may see Your heart of holiness and have a heart of holiness; I also ask for revelation, knowledge of where all unclean spirits have grounds in my life [e.g. unclean in housework / appearance / bed linen].

Father I ask for the anointing of Fear of The Lord for the rest of the days of my life and if You have to bring me to a wilderness to see You and find You as A Holy God I am willing to go where You lead me to save my soul and show me just how much an abomination and lie homosexuality is. I agree with Your Word that "straight is the gate and narrow is the way that leads to life everlasting” (**Matthew 7:14**).

Father, there are 10 virgins and only five who receive eternal life (**Matthew 25:1-7**) that means it is only half the body of Christ who will truly commit to the highway of holiness or who abide in Your Word obeying the truth therein.

Bring me to the place where I am one of the five as one of Your pure spotless brides. Set a seal on my heart to run after You and Your ways no matter what that I may follow after You in times of valleys mountaintops or in all weather conditions.

Father I surrender that I may not be as those You speak of in **1 Timothy 3:1-5**, lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God (4)and having a form of godliness but denying its power (**v5**). Change my heart and bring to death all these iniquities that would hinder me coming to maturity.

Father where I have never been able to find satisfaction because of such burning passions because of the truth written in **Romans 1:24-32** I repent.

Father I repent for the worship of the creature and where these passions have caused me to be so out of control with so many partners looking for gratification and satisfaction I ask for forgiveness and release of these curses here and afflictions off my spirit, mind, body and central nervous system.

Father also where lack of love, rejection, abandonment, no sense of identity or gender, un-affirmed gender, curse words, lack of parental love and bonding, narcissism, dread and fear has driven me to seek release with lust and sexual gratification I repent and I renounce all these and ask You Jesus to come to these places in my heart, mind, body and feelings. I ask for release of all ancestral fear and invite You to uproot all fear in my life and I ask You to take me to the place of Love and total dependence and trust and faith in You.

Father I thank you for the Blood of Jesus Christ Your Son and my Lord and Saviour to cleanse my body soul spirit from all associated transgressions and spirits attached to sodomy and homosexuality. I confess sodomy and homosexuality is a sin and call it what Your Word declares sin to be … a transgression of Your laws (**1 John 3:4**)

.

Father where my soul my personality has been arrested and twisted and my intellect and intelligence unable to operate in its full capacity, I declare release to my intelligence my mental and emotional being and to my personality.

Where my appearance has been twisted and taken over by the opposite sex I declare release and declare I will be restored to the feminine. I surrender my appearance my clothing style my hair and invite You to demolish every area where I am suppressed, deceived even self-deceived that I may be restored to the beauty of a feminine woman/ the masculinity of a man.

I pray the veil of sodomy and homosexuality and even lesbianism will be taken off my eyes my mind my emotions my body and my spirit, my clothing my appearance even my interior design of my household furnishings that I may be fully released and so I may see the fullness of the lie and deception of homosexuality.

Father I repent of the idolatry of sodomy and homosexuality and the idol worship of sodomy and homosexuality and the idolatry of sex itself and the idolatry of lover of self or narcissism, the worship of the body. Where I have been bond slaved to sodomy and homosexuality I repent. I renounce being a slave to sin a slave to genital worship and a slave to self and self-love, sodomy and slave to homosexuality and homosexual lust and lust and all slavery to masturbation, pornography and other related sexual transgressions (name them).

I also repent of all sodomise and homosexual swearing and cursing and filthy talking and flirting teasing and seduction with all sodomy and homosexuality in thought word and deed. Father bring me to the place where I no longer walk in a witchcraft atmosphere of sodomy and homosexuality but one of Holiness and Love and let me see and know this truth.

Father I pray for deliverance from being a slave and release of all curses of slavery and slavery to sodomy and homosexuality and sexual sins mentioned in this prayer. Keep me from being a slave again to sin and anoint me to study Your Word that I may know truth and know Your ways and will for my life.

Father I repent of all sexual union in homosexuality, I agree with Your Word that homosexuality and all sexual activity outside of marriage union of one man and one woman are condemned in Scripture (**Exodus 20:14; Lev 18:22, 20:10-16; Romans 1:18-32; 1 Corinthians 6:9-11; Galatians 5:16-21; Colossians 3:5-6; 1 Timothy 1:9-10; Revelation 21:8**).

Father I repent and renounce all Mardi Gras and all attendance to such festivals and marches and dens of iniquity of gay bars and baths and even seeding money into gay bars and Mardi Gras with drugs and alcohol. I renounce all drunkenness and drug taking in these times; release me from all soul ties, curses, and spirits of wine drunkenness and debauchery and any others unknown.

Father I renounce the Strongman Katarina over lesbianism and Cervello the Strongman of homosexuality. I renounce Diana and Venus all her witchcraft sexual false counterfeit love and every fertility god of Baal as far back as the days of The Bible and the modern day Baals and queen of heaven (**Jeremiah 7:18, 44:17; Judges 2:13, 10:6; 1 Kings 14:24**).

I renounce Molech (**Leviticus 18:21-22**) the Canaanite spirit, the Jebusite spirit the Girgashite spirit and I repent and renounce all blood sacrificing the sacrifice of the little ones in abortion in murder of children and babies back over forty generations on both sides of my family. I even repent and renounce of all self-exaltation striving in the flesh for position power and authority. I ask for everywhere I am bound in legalism bring me forth into a walk of The Spirit of Christ Jesus, teach me train me in Your ways that I may cast out the bond woman and that I may walk in spiritual manhood. I surrender myself – I symbolically lay myself on the alter for You to do whatever You want to bring me forth out of homosexuality so Your purpose and plan for my life is fulfilled.

I renounce the Strongman of Sodomy and Sodomy over male homosexuality with its link up to the gods and goddesses of this age. I renounce Lust, lust for men and Father I repent of all false love and the false love of sodomy and homosexuality. I see it for what it is counterfeit false love a counterfeit of heterosexuality a fruit of darkness the ways of the lawless abominable gods of this world. Father, let every linkup be broken and bound to these destroyers so I may be set totally free from the very foundations of homosexuality in and over me and that which fortifies this network of idolatry, lust, sodomy and homosexuality and lesbianism.

Father I renounce the anarchy of these gods of nature and fertility, the worship in all forms of the genitals, all phallus worship and to these gods and goddesses the worshipping of male sexuality and female sexuality and idolatry of both. I ask for release of all curses and judgements from these transgressions down the family line on both sides of the family and those of my own.

I ask where else doors are open and or gates as they are figurative in You Word of judgments against me from either my own transgressions of those of my ancestors.

Father, I agree with Your Word that the highest call to any person is a relationship with You and Your Son, my Lord Jesus Christ and as I am called to be a Disciple of Christ Jesus I am called to holiness. I agree with You that You are able to redeem me restore me and sanctify me and change my heart to live a life of holiness and in celibacy and even enter into marriage. I ask for Spirit of longsuffering to be able to continue to stand and stay standing. I agree You are Able to cause me to live in freedom from all sexual sin whether that be masturbation or heterosexual sin or homosexual sins that are against You Word.

Father since I have these promises and am the beloved anoint me to cleanse myself from every defilement of the body and spirit bringing holiness to completion in the fear of God (**2 Corinthians 7:1**). I offer myself as a living sacrifice to live in holiness for I desire to walk in the manifestation of The Presence of You The Living God, bring me into a Holy Spirit led life as one who fears God and shuns evil (**Job 2:3**).

Father where homosexual roots began from psychological trauma in the womb or as a baby or as a child or as a young adult or all of these I ask that the doors be closed to this and the Blood of Jesus applied and the spirits of darkness loosed and cast out and with all insanity, schizophrenia and these connected to sexual transgressions, rejection and abandonment and those inherited down the family line be uncovered loosed and cast out. I believe all strongholds will be demolished and where I need healing in my inner being I invite Your presence there and the blood of Jesus for You to bring me to restoration, revelation and healing that I may be totally transformed.

Father I confess I was powerless over homosexual attraction and it was not my fault or a conscious choice of my own, it was worked out from a very young age due to a fashioning of my identity because of situations, sins, sins against me, various other circumstances, environment, parental factors, much works of spiritual darkness, curses and all the reasons and causations that only You know why.

But Father I come out of agreement with sodomy, homosexuality and all other sexual transgressions and I believe You for the fullness of revelation and total transformation and restoration.

Father today I accept responsibility for my sodomy for homosexuality and invite You into every area that caused me to have same sex attraction. Expose it uproot it demolish it to the very foundation and cause me to live and live the life that You intended for me before these things caused fragmentation and deception of identity.

Father I fully submit and surrender today anew and a fresh to grow in the likeness of Christ through spiritual disciplines the renewing of my mind with the empowering of Your Holy Spirit. Lead me that I may receive personal ministry for continued restoration and I realize same sex attraction will not just disappear because I have prayed a prayer strategy or am having the nest of spirits around homosexuality cast out. I receive Your refiners fire to sanctify me and cause me to become a true Disciple a pure spotless Bride who seeks Your face and who abides in You who studies to show herself/himself approved, for there is no power other than Your power to enable me to be and do all this.

Father I choose to agree with Your Word and pursue sexual healing and choose to take Your pathway in healing and restoration, sanctification and a life of purity; if that takes years for me coming to the realization I am not a homosexual than I ask for perseverance and a Spirit of wisdom, knowledge and understanding and Your anointing from Your Spirit to remain faithful to Your Truth and Your ways of life regardless of the level of restoration I have and have come into. I commit to a lifestyle of sexual purity and abstinence from all forms of sexual sin and I believe for Your help and anointing and counsel and teaching to enable me to stay committed and faithful to Your truth and laws.

Father I surrender to allow You to work in my heart to change me to cause me to be restored and living for You. I take a hold of Your will for my life and to live a life in The Spirit and to learn how to walk in The Spirit and to learn to live above the carnal man/ woman. I surrender my body as an instrument of righteousness (**Romans 12:1**), I choose to renew my mind to prove Your will (**Romans 12:2**) I put off my old self with its evil practices and surrender to put on the new self (Colossians 3:9) to agree that You can cause me to be at peace with the fragments of same sex attraction.
I put no confidence in the flesh (**Philippians 3:3**) for the weapons of warfare are not flesh but Your Divine power to demolish strongholds (**2 Corinthians 10:4**).

I declare my complete dependence on You and agree walking in the Light is the only way of life therefore I stand against the enemies lies and deception of sodomy, homosexuality as a way of life or as my identity; I fall out of agreement with darkness and agree with You the Healer and Restorer that You Jesus Christ will restore paths to dwell in and raise up former desolations.

Father I acknowledge healing and restoration can take years so help me to stay at peace with same sex attraction until I am renewed and restored to a place that it no longer phases me or disturbs me. Father where this depresses me and I have bouts of depression because of my powerlessness and confusion or where I have anxiety or guilt or self-hatred even suicidal thoughts and go into isolation I ask You into these areas or places.

Father where my heart screams out I'll never change cause me to lighten up and to understand the intrinsic web of same sex attraction and to keep my trust in You as You know the mysteries and causations of my same sex desires. I surrender all desire of love and loving someone and being loved by someone other than Yourself and all emotional dependency deep within my psychic. I surrender all self-pity, the depressed personality the homosexual personality and declare wholeness and integration will come forth into sun-psuche or one soul (**Philippians 2:2, Matthew 14:36**). I yield and stand and continue to believe for all old habits and thoughts to be renewed and demolished and for newness of life to come forth that I may live from the new man/ woman.

Father in Jesus Christ's Name I pray amen and amen. Father breath on this prayer with You breath my Lord and my God; Let it be so My Father in Jesus Christ's Mighty Name.

Amen and amen!

(YES YOU WILL GRIEVE SURRENDERING SODOMY AND HOMOSEXUALITY, BUT YOU HAVE TO LET IT GO and you will come to this place, so stand and stay standing FAITHFUL, HE IS ABLE to bring you there) just you will have to guard your heart against homosexual lust and that's what it will amount to homosexual lust.

Just like someone who has given up pornography or addiction to drugs alcohol or to over eating or bulimia or anorexia they will have to conform to righteousness and guard their hearts against these lusts of the flesh. And they will be tempted to go back to them by both their minds and the spirits of darkness until a full measure of restoration healing transformation has taken deep roots.

Now recall The Word trains and teaches us and has called us to choose to live in accordance to a life of walking in The Spirit of Christ Jesus out of the kingdom of self. Therefore we choose to live by The Truth of The Word honouring Christ Jesus living in faithfulness, living in the newness of life and not being ensnared again in a yoke of bondage to be enslaved to this sin structure or the spirits associated to sodomy and homosexuality.

Choose life, choose His life and when the flesh and the devil speaks choose to yield and choose to get on your face literally and go for grace; do this it works, stay on the ground until all dissipates and His presence envelopes you.

Therefore I exhort you to:

> ***1 Corinthians 6:18*** *"Flee fornication [flee lust in all its forms -words in all of the brackets here mine]. Every sin which a man [or woman] may do is outside the body, but he [or she] doing fornication [lust in all its forms] sins against his [or her] own body."*

Thank You ImmanuEl (**Isaiah 7:14**) Jesus Y'shua HaMashiach,

"Thank You, You are Emmanuel, Jesus Christ, the Messiah, amen and Amen my God, amen".

Father of Lies

Father of Lies

Prayer to Break the influence of the Father of Lies

Lord, in the Name of Yeshua / Jesus I come before You on behalf of my generational line and myself. I ask that You apply all of the repentance and deliverance that occurs throughout this prayer from before the beginning of time to the present, and down to all of my descendants.

Father God, I recognize that the father of lies (1) has sown deception and all manner of unrighteousness into our genetics ever since the Fall in the Garden of Eden.

We have believed the lie that You, God, are not good and that Your lovingkindness does not endure forever.

I acknowledge that:

- Idolatry on the land has defiled the land and me and it has especially defiled land specific to my physical birth and my new birth spiritually.
- Idolatry on-and-in the water has defiled me.
- Influence from the tree of the knowledge of good and evil results in a multitude of man's systems of philosophies, religions, and cultures, which conflict with one another and cause division.
- The Seven Eyes of the Lord manifest upon me, and the eyes of my heart have been contaminated by the ungodly branches.
- Hope deferred has made my heart sick and has nurtured ungodly roots and branches.

I repent for all of that evil and also for:

- Ungodly generational trading on the land, both by the fallen sons of God and the fallen sons of men who gave away that which belongs to my generational line and me.
- Ungodly generational efforts for self-protection, ungodly soul ties, vows, curses, oaths and blood covenants; for I acknowledge that these sins established ungodly seeds, roots, branches and trees.
- All intellectual decisions that resulted from past personal judgments as well as judgments made by my ancestors.
- All the times we had blind and unbelieving hearts.
- Coming into agreement with ungodly fruit.

Yeshua my Messiah / Jesus, I break all ungodly ties between the land areas of both my physical birth and my spiritual new birth and me.

I choose to only be connected to Your Living Water, and I appropriate Your Blood to cleanse and sanctify my consciousness from all dead works so that I may serve You alone as the Living God.

Lord, please:

- Remove the original seed of deception that the father of lies sowed into our genetics and generational line.
- Pull out the taproot that reaches all the way back through every branch of my generational line to the Fall.
- Destroy all generational Asherah trees and poles.
- Remove all of the effects of spiritual and physical parasites that have affected me.
- Unlock the abundance of the seas, and the treasures hidden in the sand.
- Disconnect me from all ungodly roots coming out of Adam and Eve; rightly connect me to You, Yeshua / Jesus, as The Root and The Branch. Remove all ungodly seeds, roots, branches, leaves and fruit and destroy them; burn them up in Your furnace.
- Release Your anointing so the ungodly connectors are destroyed.
- Connect all righteous roots to the righteous branches so that I am rightly connected to my generational inheritance.
- Remove the idolatrous defilement from the water that has affected me; remove all defilement that has come into me either from the unrighteous river or any other unrighteous waters.
- Disconnect me from all unrighteous water sources, and connect me to Your River of Life.
- Cancel all ungodly treaties that enabled the enemy to successfully remove the birthright from any land area of my heritage in order to establish trading routes to pillage the wealth of the land, and destroy all evil that has empowered lack.
- Remove all ungodly elders affecting the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, for I choose not to be tied to or aligned with any of that ungodly knowledge. Disconnect any land area in my heritage from the ungodly trees and connect me to the Tree of Life.
- Remove all ungodly seeds and branches that are tied to the Seven Eyes of the Lord. Remove all contamination from the soil in which my generational line and I were planted. Remove all ungodly roots that have come from generational and lifetime bitterness Disconnect me from the star, Wormwood.
- Destroy all of these ungodly branches, and remove the contamination that affects the Seven Eyes of the Lord within / upon my being, as well as the eyes of my heart.
- R**epair any damage to Kairos time, which has altered time and affected my connection to my earthly father**; and which also has blocked the generational inheritance from coming down to me from my parents; restore that inheritance sevenfold

I cast off the works of darkness and put on the armor of Light; I call upon You as the Righteous Branch, asking You to bring order to my branches and produce the fruit that will bring glory to Your Name, Elohim. Father, I thank You that Your Seed abides in me.

i) John 8:44
ii) Deuteronomy 33:19
iii) Romans 15:12
iv) Isaiah 4:2; Zechariah 3:8
v) Revelation 8:11
vi) 1 John 3:9

MARDUK
Spirit

MARDUK Spirit over Africa

Information from Dr Sam.

There is a black metal band actually known as Marduk who did a song called Africa which can be accessed on this link: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ei-Pkro0PYk The demonic nature of the song is unmistakable and the lyrics are as follows:

Futils struggle - an ocean of merciless sand
Invincible waves of fleas and flies
Iron nights and days of steel - at any cost shall we make them bleed
The tanks roll forward in Afrika - Afrika

Desert fox versus desert rats
A march through endless clouds of dust
Scorched iron oasis - desert blitz - Afrika - Afrika

Fever, cramps and diarrhea - as easy as 1 2 3
All that matters is crushing the enemy
Entangling arm of death - 88's coughing mortal breath
The tanks roll forward in Afrika - Afrika

Shell after shell over bone-dry plains
The star of Afrika descends into flames
Underated - shallow stony graves - Afrika - Afrika

Counterattack - bleeding dry - Afrikakorps - outnumbered
Forcing the fox in retreat - fighting force collapse
Now facing the long road back

Tripoli, Bengasi - Stukas pounding tirelessly
Deafening explosions keeps the pace
Tobruk captured and painted red - El Alamein ahead
The tanks roll forward in Afrika - Afrika

Sand and drought flavored killing spree
The smell of palm trees and gasoline
No more retreat, only defeat - Afrika - Afrika - Afrika - Afrika

A good analysis of the lyrics basically a curse released upon Africa

- Sand-storms
- Massive insect infestation
- Instability
- Genocide

All of which have come to pass.



Marduk.© Juulijs/Fotolia

Marduk is a Swedish black metal band. The group formed in 1990 in the city of Norrköping and released their first album in 1992. Their name is derived from the Babylonian god Marduk, patron deity of Babylon. Marduk's predominant lyrical topics are Satanism, anti-Christianity, blasphemy, death, Third Reich history, and World War II. The latter two are a later addition to their lyrical/conceptual themes, stemming from their 1999 release *Panzer Division Marduk*. Marduk have recorded further songs relating to those chapters of human history, such as "The Hangman of Prague" (moniker of Reinhard Heydrich - second in command of the SS - in his capacity as the *de facto* Reichsprotektor of Bohemia and Moravia), "Night of the Long Knives", "Deathmarch" and others. On the Nightwing album the band samples a march by the fascist and anti-semitic Iron Guard in Romania.[3] The band's fixation on Nazi-era Germany has caused a great deal of controversy, leading to multiple performances being cancelled, and leaving the band unable to tour multiple countries in various parts of the world. Much of this controversy stems from a 1995 interview with Nordic Vision Magazine, in which guitarist Morgan Steinmeyer Håkansson was quoted as saying "in Germany, where magazines as “Rock Hard” and “Metal Hammer” have decided that we are a facistic [sic] band and refuse to print any ads with Marduk […] the reason for this is that in a German magazine I said that we in Marduk want to prevent immigration to Sweden and that I was proud over the fact that my grandfather was a serving German officer during the second World War” and that “immigrants – who poison our environment” should not be allowed into Sweden.

In September 2016, The band was supposed to tour the U.S with Carach Angren, Rotting Christ, and Necronomicon but was forced to drop out, leaving the other three to continue on, due to unresolved delays in obtaining visas[4]. Due to that, the band was forced to postpone the tour to early 2017. In late February their planned Oakland show was cancelled by the venue for fears of security issues after a local anti-fascist group targeted the band and reportedly threatened the venue staff.[5]

In April 2018 vocalist Mortuus and drummer Fredrik Widigs were accused of purchasing items from the Nordic Resistance Movement (NMR), a Swedish neo-Nazi organization, after sale records for various purchases were uncovered, including Mortuus and Widigs' real names, personal email addresses, and shipment records confirmed the material was shipped to the members' home addresses. The items included stickers and flyers promoting the NMR and the books "Our Way - The Nordic Party Movement Party Program" and "National Socialism - The Biological Worldview". [6] Marduk denied these claims on their official Facebook page stating, "No Marduk member has ordered anything from the website in question, or ever had any form of interaction with the organisation operating it. This is all we have to say about the matter."

Why did 3 consecutive presidents of United States in the last 20 years meet up for in Africa in the week of June 26th, 2013?

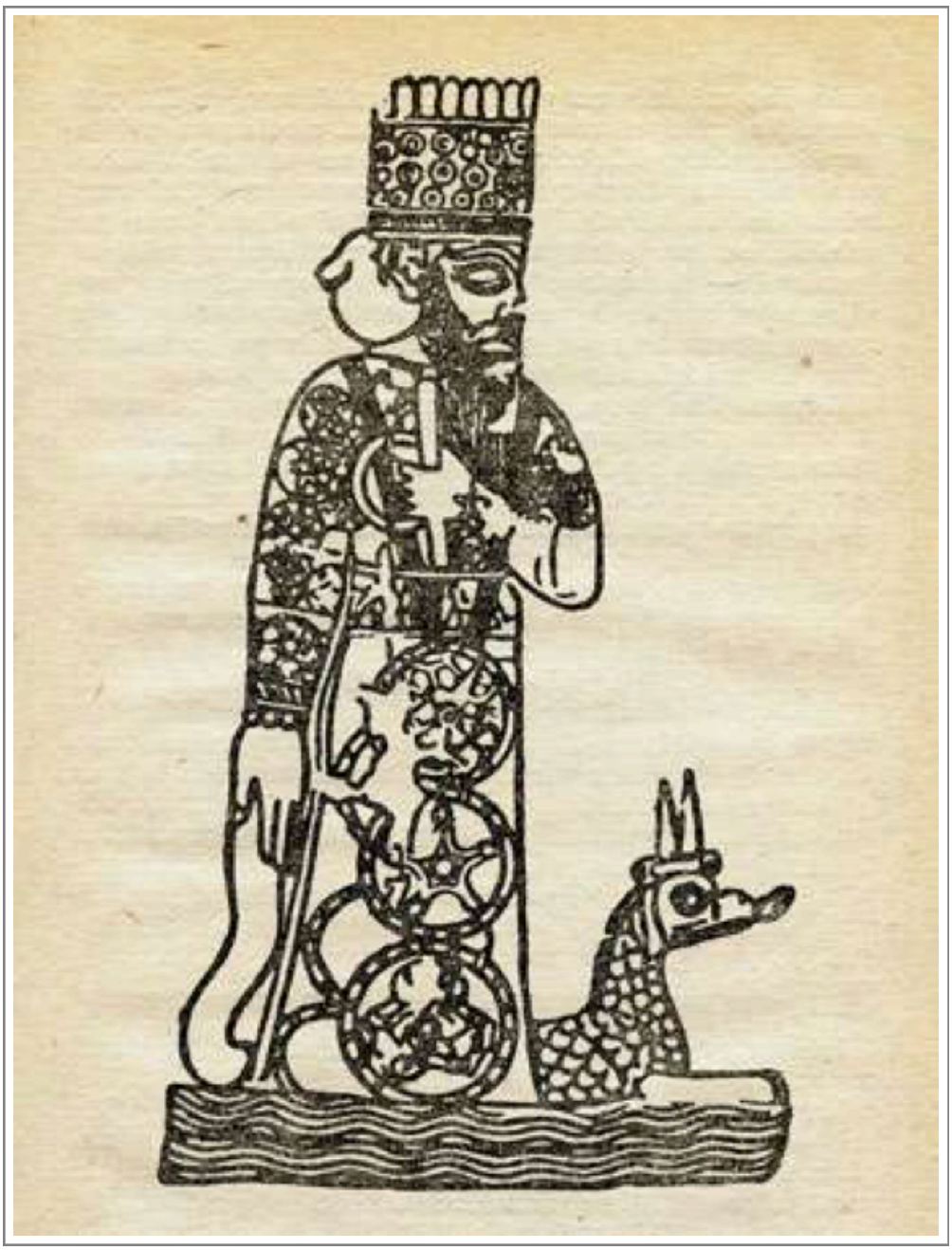
Obama, Bush and Clinton?

Did Nelson Mandela die on June 26, 2013 instead of the claimed December 5, 2013?

Was the controversial sign language interpreter at Nelson Mandela's funeral using alien ET sign language for certain aliens present at the Funeral or watching on live video?

Was the Mandela Funeral was used as a cover-story to assemble the world's Top Leaders to pay homage to an ancient Nephilim alien ET leader called **Marduk** and who has allegedly returned after hundreds of years absence to be crowned as the new King of Africa, perhaps later to be elevated to "Ruler of The NWO" or the "New Caesar of the Ages" as the final Third Force Plan for the Globalist NWO is revealed and actuated in full?

Marduk, in Mesopotamian religion, the chief god of the city of Babylon and the national god of Babylonia; as such, he was eventually called simply Bel, or Lord.



Marduk.© Juulijs/Fotolia

Originally, he seems to have been a god of thunderstorms. A poem, known as Enuma elish and dating from the reign of Nebuchadrezzar I (1119–1098 BCE), relates Marduk's rise to such preeminence that he was the god of 50 names, each one that of a deity or of a divine attribute. After conquering the monster of primeval chaos, Tiamat, he became Lord of the Gods of Heaven and Earth. All nature, including humanity, owed its existence to him; the destiny of kingdoms and subjects was in his hands.

Marduk's chief temples at Babylon were the Esagila and the Etemenanki, a ziggurat with a shrine of Marduk on the top. In the Esagila the poem Enuma elish was recited every year at the New Year festival. The goddess named most often as the consort of Marduk was Zarpanitu.

Marduk's star was Jupiter, and his sacred animals were horses, dogs, and especially the so-called dragon with forked tongue, representations of which adorn his city's walls. On the oldest monuments Marduk is represented holding a triangular spade or hoe, interpreted as an emblem of fertility and vegetation. He is also pictured walking or in his war chariot. Typically, his tunic is adorned with stars; in his hand is a sceptre, and he carries a bow, spear, net, or thunderbolt. Kings of Assyria and Persia also honoured Marduk and Zarpanitu in inscriptions and rebuilt many of their temples.

Facts Matter. Support the truth and unlock all of Britannica's content.

Marduk was later known as Bel, a name derived from the Semitic word baal, or "lord." Bel had all the attributes of Marduk, and his status and cult were much the same. Bel, however, gradually came to be thought of as the god of order and destiny. In Greek writings references to Bel indicate this Babylonian deity and not the Syrian god of Palmyra of the same name.

Marduk



Marduk, from a Babylonian cylinder seal.

Marduk (Sumerian for "solar calf"; Biblical **Merodach**) was the name of a late generation god from ancient Mesopotamia and patron deity of the city of Babylon. When Babylon became the political center of the Euphrates valley in the time of Hammurabi (eighteenth century B.C.E.), Marduk rose to the head of the Babylonian pantheon, a position he fully acquired by the second half of the second millennium B.C.E. He was also referred simply as "*Bel*," meaning "Lord," or *Bel-Marduk*. Marduk was thus the chief deity of the Babylonian Empire during the period of Jewish exile in Babylon (sixth-fifth centuries B.C.E.). It was Marduk whom Cyrus the Great of Persia credited with the inspiration to allow the Jews to return to Jerusalem and rebuild the Temple of Yahweh. Marduk's association with the solar system's largest planet led indirectly to its being named Jupiter, after the Roman god who occupied Marduk's place in the pantheon.

History and Character

Marduk literally means "bull calf of the sun," although he was also a deity of fertility and storms. He was one of the sons of Ea (called Enki in the Sumerian myths), the creator/craftsman deity. Sometimes portrayed as double-headed, he was later given the title *Bel*, or "Lord," and was referred to simply as "Bel" in a manner similar to that of the Canaanite Baal (master/lord) and the Israelite Yahweh (the Lord). After the rise of the city of Babylon, Marduk became identified with the older chief Sumerian deity, Enlil, and has as many as fifty titles in all.

In the Babylonian creation myth *Enûma Eliš*, Marduk was appointed as the champion of the gods and slew the tyrannical primordial sea-serpent goddess Tiamat together with her own champion, Kingu. Marduk then claimed the Kingu's prized *Tablets of Destiny* and fashioned a new cosmic order that included humankind, out of Tiamat's body. In this story it is also Marduk who initiated the astrological system and created the signs of the Zodiac.

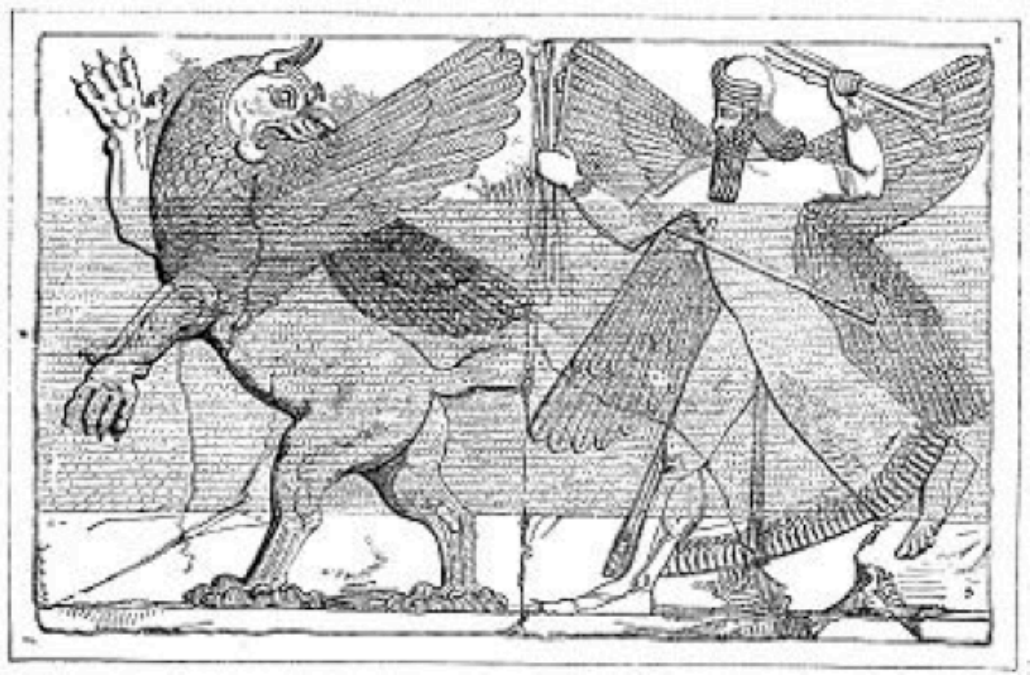
In Babylonian astrology, Marduk was connected to the planet known to us as Jupiter. As the ruler of the late Babylonian pantheon, he was later equated with the Greek god Zeus (the Greek equivalent for Jupiter). Thus, the planet was eventually given the name for Roman deity who occupied Marduk's position.

Marduk remained an important deity from at least the time of Hammurabi until well into the Persian period around 400 B.C.E.

Marduk in the Enuma Elish

When Babylon became the capital of Mesopotamia, the patron deity of Babylon was elevated to the level of supreme god. Some scholars believe the Enûma Eliš, probably written around the turn of the first millennium B.C.E., was created to explain how Marduk came to a position of supreme power. The story became an important part of Babylonian culture and was re-enacted annually in lavish new year festivities.

In Enûma Eliš, a civil war between the gods was growing to a climactic battle. Marduk, a very young god, answered the call and was promised the position of head god if he would destroy the tyranny of Tiamat and her lieutenant (who was also her son and consort), Kingu. After winning victory, Marduk initiated a new order in which humans were created to bear the burdens of life so the gods could be at leisure. The text reads in part



Marduk battles Tiamat, pictured here as a dragon or griffin rather than a sea monster

"O Marduk, thou art our avenger!

We give thee sovereignty over the whole world.

Sit thou down in might; be exalted in thy command.

Thy weapon shall never lose its power; it shall crush thy foe.

O Lord, spare the life of him that putteth his trust in thee,

But as for the god who began the rebellion, pour out his life."

Then set they in their midst a garment,

And unto Marduk, their first-born, they spake:

"May thy fate, O Lord, be supreme among the gods,

To destroy and to create; speak thou the word, and thy command shall be fulfilled. — Tablet 4[1]

Marduk and the Bible

The Bible refers to an act of Cyrus the Great of Persia—allowing the Jews to return to Jerusalem to rebuild [[Temple of Jerusalem|Yahweh's Temple]—that Cyrus himself believed was inspired by Marduk. After his capture of Babylon, Cyrus reversed the policy of his predecessors, who had captured the priests and destroyed the temples of the people they had conquered. He proclaimed the restoration of the indigenous religious cults in the countries he now controlled and provided funds for the rebuilding of temples to local deities.

Ezra 5:13 mentions the event: "*In the first year of Cyrus king of Babylon, King Cyrus issued a decree to rebuild this house of God*." Furthermore, the Book of Isaiah records a prophecy in which Yahweh takes the credit for inspiring Cyrus' act:

"*I will raise up Cyrus in my righteousness: I will make all his ways straight. He will rebuild my city and set my exiles free"* (**Isaiah 45:13**).

Cyrus' own records, however, give the credit to Marduk rather than Yahweh. The act is memorialized in the "Cyrus Cylinder," which was discovered in 1879 in Babylon. It reads, in part:

Marduk, the great Lord, established as his fate for me a magnanimous heart of one who loves Babylon, and I daily attended to his worship... I returned the images of the gods, who had resided there [in Babylon], to their places; and I let them dwell in eternal abodes. I gathered all their inhabitants and returned to them their dwellings ... at the command of Marduk.[2]

Notes

1. ↑ Leonard William King (trans.), 1902, The Seven Tablets of Creation: The Fourth Tablet Sacred-Texts.com. Retrieved July 19, 2007.
2. ↑ Jona Lendering, 2006, The Cyrus Cylinder: Cylinder 2, Livius.Org. Retrieved July 19, 2007.
3. ↑ Ziggurat of Marduk (Tower of Babel) University of Haifa, The Library. Retrieved July 19, 2007.

References

- Daily, Stephanie. Myths from Mesopotamia: Creation, the Flood, Gilgamesh, and Others. New York: Oxford University Press, 1998. ISBN 978-0192835895
- King, Leonard William (trans.). 1902. Enuma Elish. Sacred-Texts.com. Retrieved July 19, 2007.
- King, Leonard William. *Babylonian Religion and Mythology*. Amsterdam, Netherlands: Fredonia Books, 2003. ISBN 978-1410204592
- Matthews, Andrew. *Marduk the Mighty: And Other Stories of Creation* (Children's Book). Minneapolis, MN: Millbrook Press, 1977. ISBN 978-0761302049

Credits

New World Encyclopedia writers and editors rewrote and completed the *Wikipedia* article in accordance with *New World Encyclopedia* standards. This article abides by terms of the Creative Commons CC-by-sa 3.0 License (CC-by-sa), which may be used and disseminated with proper attribution. Credit is due under the terms of this license that can reference both the *New World Encyclopedia*contributors and the selfless volunteer contributors of the Wikimedia Foundation. To cite this article click here for a list of acceptable citing formats.The history of earlier contributions by wikipedians is accessible to researchers here:

Marduk history

The history of this article since it was imported to *New World Encyclopedia.*

Petition: the Great Whore … Mystery Babylon
(Roman Catholic System Programming)

Father God. of Israel I declare that You are the True and only God. I declare that Jesus Christ of Nazareth is Your only true and begotten Son. I declare that there is only one True Spirit, the Spirit of Your Son Jesus Christ. I declare that together You are the Divine Trinity according to **1 Corinthians 8:6** and **Ephesians 4:3-6**, One God and Father of all, who is ABOVE ALL and through all and in us all.

Father I petition through the Blood of Jesus, the powerful redemption of the cross and by the powerful Sword of the Spirit that You save and deliver me from the false system, false church, the Great Whore of Babylon, from Mystery Babylon – the Roman Catholic System, in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

I declare with my heart and my mouth that I choose not to be part of this false system. I dethrone and renounce the false and unholy trinity of the Supreme Father, the Mother Queen of Heaven and their Son, the Son of Perdition. I choose not to be part of this unholy Trinity and I petition Lord that You remove me from this evil order in the powerful Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I renounce and choose not to be part of the secrets of Mystery Babylon, the divine wisdom, the false prophecies, religious rites, images, saints, confessions and all pagan worship. **I confess and repent** of being in this false order and partaking in this evil. Please forgive me Lord. I lay down this false system and all demonic attachments in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

Father God of Israel on this day (date / month / year) I, _____ declare a divorce in the spiritual realm with the Whore of Revelation, with Babylon the Great and with every devil, foul spirit and **unclean and hateful bird** and all it represents (phoenix, horus, etc.). I petition that the control and permission this system has over me will be totally destroyed by Your Mighty Right Hand from this day forward.

Father I petition Your judgement against the city of Babylon, Satan's headquarters. I petition You dethrone every King, Queen, Prince and Princess in this hierarchy and in my life in Jesus Name.

Father I confess and repent of serving the Great Whore, of taking part in her abominations; I confess and repent of reigning with her. I confess of reigning over Kings and Priests and having power over them. I confess that Babylon has been maintained in me. I repent of being used as a false prophet. Father deliver me from all deception and spiritual harlotry. Father please forgive me that I partook of the tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil. I repent and confess that I wanted to be as You God, I confess and repent the way that I received the illumination by occult and sexual rituals. I lay down all my rankings, mantels, septre, jewelry, crown, throne, shoes and pray that You remove all fore knowledge that I have concerning the plans Satan has for any man, woman, child, the true bride of Christ or any nation. I refuse to be part of Satan's false prophets that cause death and destruction. Father I lay down this false calling and gift in the powerful Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

Father, I petition that You uproot the Vatican City as it is in the spiritual realm, that You remove me from this City and all it’s abominations in the powerful Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

I petition that You destroy the thrones, powers and ranks in this city. I petition Lord that You cancel all plans and purposes of Satan to use the Vatican city to fulfill his end time plans.

Father God I petition that You destroy this military, commercial and political empire in me, that You uproot the evil roots of Mystery Babylon in me. I pray that You send Your angels and consuming fire into every chamber, dwelling, gallery, corridor, pillar, columns, ceilings and into every spiritual manner that this network has been structured in me. I willingly lay down and dethrone all positions that I have been placed in, all evil and demonic strongholds and powers, false wisdom, divine mysteries and secrets.

I sever myself from this empire and all that it contains in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Father please seal me off with the Blood of Jesus so that there will be no demonic access or demonic call backs.

Father as this structure has been built as the **ants nests**, I thank You Lord that every programmed, back-up program, demon, gate keeper, key keeper, programmer or any other person that could link me to connect me back to this programme, now be loosed from me in the powerful name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

I **petition that the pillars and columns** of this false system and city fall by the sword of the Spirit and in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I pull down this stronghold in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

Father I sever myself from the **Order of the Bees**, all hives, and queen bees in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

Father I pray that You remove me from the proceedings of the Antichrist. Father remove me from the army of the Antichrist. I pray Lord that You cancel the **highest command** that came from Satan, that You cancel the **date and day** the command was given.

Please Lord **erase the complete plan and purpose Satan** has for me in the army of the Antichrist. Remove my name from satan's book of war with the Blood of the Lamb in Jesus Name.

Father I petition that Mystery Babylon and the Vatican City never be inhabited again by myself or any part of myself. Father I thank You that You remove and call me out of her, I refuse to be a partaker of her sins and I refuse to receive her plagues. (**Revelation 18:4**)

Satan, in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth I counter petition any backlash, any call backs, or the use of any hurt from my past, present and future in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

I declare and choose not be part of the army of the Antichrist and Mystery Babylon. I cancel and repent of all seals, oaths, marriages, blood sacrifices, written agreements by myself or past generations in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. You have no hold or access over me because of the Blood of the Lamb that destroyed every legal right you have had over me.

Thank you Father! Thank You Jesus! The anointing has destroyed your yoke in Jesus Name!

Father, I petition that You will protect me from the consequences of the demonic prophecies, covenants, etc.

Father, I petition that You will protect me from any punishment or judgment that will come into effect as a result of this petition.

Amen!

Other Biblical Connections

- Some Biblical scholars see a connection between Marduk's slaying of Tiamat and the biblical account of Yahweh's conquering the primordial sea-monster Leviathan.

*It was you (Yahweh) who split open the sea by your power; you broke the heads of the monster in the waters. It was you who crushed the heads of Leviathan and gave him as food to the creatures of the desert. (**Psalm 74:13-14**).*

- Isaiah, on the other hand, places the victory of God over Leviathan in the future. (**Isaiah 27:1**)
- A cigar (tower) devoted to Marduk is thought by some scholars to be the origin of the biblical story of the Tower of Babel.[3]
- Jeremiah 50:2 records a purported late prophecy of Jeremiah predicting the downfall Babylon, in which Marduk will be "filled with terror":
  - Announce and proclaim among the nations,
  - lift up a banner and proclaim it;
  - keep nothing back, but say,
  - 'Babylon will be captured;
  - Bel will be put to shame,
  - Marduk filled with terror.
  - Her images will be put to shame
  - and her idols filled with terror.

- The word "Merodach," which is found as a surname of several non-Israelite kings in the Bible, is a Hebrew version of Marduk. The name of the biblical character Mordecai, portrayed in the Bible as the uncle of the Queen Esther of Persia and later prime minister under King Xerxes, is also a derivation of Marduk.
- The deity referred to as Bel in **Isaiah 46:1**, **Jeremiah 50: 2**, and **Jeremiah 51:44**, is also probably Marduk.
- Finally, the apocryphal story "Bel and the Dragon," appended to the **Book of Daniel** in some Christian Bibles, describes how the prophet Daniel exposes a fraud by the priests of Bel-Marduk who pretend that an idol consumes large quantities of food which they are actually using to enrich themselves and their families.

Hekatean Satanism

Hekatean Satanism

What is Hekatean Satanism?

Home » Links & More » **What is Hekatean Satanism?**

This is an essay on the intuitive approach to feminism in Satanism through the path of the Dark Goddess Hekate.

Women feel the need to understand the Satanic current, not from a place of submission like it had been portrayed so many times, but from a place of power! Women crave those dark feminine forces that we, as women, all belong to.

Satanism is very male-centric, so as women, we have to seek other dark avenues as a release. The ancient goddess, **Hecate**, serves this role, as do several other ancient goddesses who are ready and willing to help us explore the dark side!

You can read more about the path of Hekatean Satanism at the Priestess Violet Moonshadowz Website



What is Hekatean Satanism?

By Preistess Violet Moonshadowz

It is indeed a path that isn't well known. Sure, you may find aspects of it within the Luciferian path or the Draconian Tradition.

But, only an aspect. I personally say that you will find aspects of the paths above among others within my own! I do not copy others. I take from what others leave unsaid unlearned rejected or misunderstood and format my own way.

While I'm a hard polytheist; My path recognizes Hekate and Lucifer as the favored God and Goddess. Though they have many heads and wear many masks; neither of them claim to have created all and everything.

Why?

Because there must always be a sliver of Unknown.

Within the path of Hekatean Satanism there must always be a portion within ourselves, others, nature, and the Universe that should be seen as unknowable and respected as such!

There are many reasons for this but the main reason is that without that sacred unknown then we would reach the limit of evolution and we should never entrap ourselves concerning such a topic!

Without boring you to death with too many details about my own journey as well as making this seem like an excuse to network my own website–allow me to cut to the chase yet have this guest post–upon the very site of an occultist whom I greatly respect and owe credit to in finding the courage within myself to begin walking upon my own unique Satanic edged path– become as short as possible and poetically describe the blatant illumination upon my path.

A Satanic path should always be mixed with truth of the past, present and hope for the future of mankind's mentality.

A Satanic path should be brutally honest about the polarities that reside within (both individually) the darkness and light!

A path that recognizes Satan as his or her most trusted ally on a path of inversion. The reverse path, walking backwards into thyself yet taking notes with awareness and simultaneously inquiring of the very light that is awareness itself!

History comes first

History has shown us that the Goddess Domain isn't accepted in religion and is confused for "dark forces" on many self acclaimed evolved spiritual paths! Goddess Domain isn't well integrated within the human psyche as a whole either!

Even in the most mundane non spiritual or religious ways!

For instance …

Control or change over emotions by logic is forced. Never force change upon feelings. Feelings do not come from ordered realm. Feelings feel what they feel even if not based in truth or logic or reasons. That isn't the purpose of feelings. Feelings should remain that way as they will evolve in their own time.

The logical mind should remain focus on what logic sees as truth as simultaneously feeling will remain what feeling feels. Logic then should take out from feeling what can be orderly expressed. If it's not ready it isn't ready. Know that Feeling that is forced, controlled unfairly, misunderstood, judged harshly, there are repercussions.

Allow room for inner chaos, inner order, inner war, inner peace, opposition. Get used to it.

Emotion, imagination, thoughts of magick (of the old natural kind) and/or miracles among many other things, including Earth magick, are cautioned against! Ever wonder why humanity became afraid of the woods?

It is said that all of attributes within the Goddess domain need to be controlled or ignored – disbelieved in. Distrusted. Even down to our very natural intuition including our much needed self love is included; and coupled with other "symptoms" on a list that refers to many psychological mental health diseases! (Disclaimer- This is not to argue or discreet modern science and/or medicine within the mental/physical health realm. If you suspect mental Illness that is without a doubt causing harm–seek help for oneself or another!)

The Path of Hekatean Satanism

The path, or more appropriately, my brand of Hekatean Satanism, is the path where we walk directly towards all that we are taught to fear, reject, disbelieve, particularly with a suspicious condescending tone- in order to put it to the test for the sake of our own well being, our own truth, and above all our own personal experience!

Satanism as Anton Lavey outlined and described for the people in 1966 was and still is today but a gateway for just that!

But Hekate encourages anyone who finds her at the crossroads to take a step further and deeper into the bowels of the unknown than most other brands of Satanism or Luciferianism will ever admit to or advise.

I heard once, "A Luciferian should never admit to seeing the God's as Real or else you will be automatically be seen as a Christian". First of all, Rules like this or any rule that starts off as saying a Luciferian or Satanist "should" or "should not" do this or that…. these statements needs to be well thought out before said or else, some people, including myself might see that more than a simple act of faith, to be of a Christian nature!

Faith in the God's, or claiming yourself as theistic, or religious, is not the problem, and never was.

If we cannot admit the power that religions have as well as the influential power of spirits however you choose to see them, archetype or willful beings matters not, then you are meant for the atheistic path. Not this one.

A Satanist, stated by Anton LaVey, yet rarely quoted but very important, should be free to make up his/her own mind regarding the existence of a deity. It isn't required to be an atheist to be a Satanist, just as it is not required to have faith in an deity. However the acknowledge of the power of the infernal NAMES, if you chose to be a magician, is required to a degree or another.

It is a step to testing these topics on your own personal level. Never repeat another, never be a copy. Be your own unique self that speaks of your own experiences. Your experiences make you who you are. All of them. No more the good ones nor the bad ones. All.

This is a path for those whom are called to find the answers to questions one may hold due to having deeper or more extreme spiritual or paranormal experiences relating to the spirit world and realm of the Dead. As i have since I can remember. Both in human Spirits and realm of the dead.

It is rare to find a balanced path with a Satanic edge that is open to the concepts of afterlife, reincarnation, and a realistic view of karma, among others aside from the fragmented paths of dark paganism or neo-paganism–most others will teach you to ignore or dramatically rationalize these concepts. If you've never experienced these things or haven't experienced the realm from which they come from then you have zero expertise on the subject therefore out of respect this isn't your area, you should exercise your will to remain silent and observe with a respectful inquisitive aura.

I propose to everyone no matter your experiences terrifying or miraculous–that there isn't anything to fear! It is fear that keeps you from learning! It will not cause you to find madness. If you do find madness then you were already mad to begin with. And there isn't any shame is being who we are completely with blatant awareness!

The Goddess Domain

The Goddess Domain is reaching out towards us. And repeatedly being misunderstood by and will continue to do so to the ones who remain in the shadow of ignorance of those before them! She needs to be known once again!

Greeted; as an equal, explored, tested, even challenged-as she will with a smile accept your challenge, so that she may show you the very answers you've been seeking whether you were aware of it or not!

She, the torch bearer, Royal Lady at the Crossroads is much like our Satan, the enemy, the feared, worthless, degraded, the She-Dragon whom remains hidden, camouflaged mixing in with the environment until those with a keen eye see her true form. With love she will welcome you. Like our well known light bringer, Lucifer, she will never lead you astray. She will never expect blind faith.



Personal experience is above all else most important and the only medium through we we attain self knowledge that is a direct link to the Universe itself!

Many times however we are expected to find our wholeness in only the logical side of the brain. The Ego. This is only one part! Logic can only bring you to where you may be now, wondering, at a standstill, by the crossroads, wondering what is ahead yet not trusting the even blacker night that softly surrounds a still yet reflective onyx lake that is a waiting your will to be exercise to chose to move closer, that lies ahead of you.

I'm inviting you to journey through the deepest and murkiest waters of yourself to find the onyx pearl within the seashell that lies upon the floor of the deepest watery world than ever before! As Hekate illuminates those waterways with the light of her fire that burns no matter where she resides, Earth, air, or water.

She is the fire that encompasses it all. She is Akasha. Queen of the damned that are blessed. And so are we.

Lilith can or may only bring one so far; perhaps to the border, the very edge to where she will drop you off by her long and wicked talons of her Giant screech owl draconian form.

Yet; this is only the abyss that you've chosen to wait within. It is the end and beginning of where your logical mind and imaginative mind end and begin. Where they meet and intersect. You may feel content, you may feel like you've graduated or there is no need to move further. But there is always a reason to keep going. But that is a choice and chance that can only be made by you and in order to find complete power; the gift of individualism, and what it's supposed to provide!

Immortality. Spark of remembrance of prior, in between and future lives. The bowels of your Hell yet and your Heavens!

This choice to move deeper may ask for sacrifice. It will require something from you . Faith. However never blind. Never without logic yet never without imagination.

It may ask for more self inquiry. But never believe your path to self knowledge has a limit! Or you create a limit within yourself!

You never know how far you can go until you tread that path!

This is only reserved for those who feel the call from the depths of the sea!

A call to rebel against even yourself; in order to realize that an even deeper part of intelligence and knowing thyself is to know how powerless you truly are when up against the Mother of All, Hekate, also known as Tiamat, Leviathan, The Hydra, Serpent of the Sea!

Hekate; In her true Draconian form! It is said that in ancient times the crossroads was guarded by Dragon's instead of Dogs or wolves. And that when the time is right, the time will come to feel and answer the call of the Dragon. Once greeted by the Elements as the Royal Dragon Guardians.

Earth, Air, Fire, Water, Finally the fifth Element… will approach you in order to integrate the great and final Dragon, Akasha and yourself together as one.

The True Face of Hekate!

The most intelligent animal most know not only its power but it's weaknesses. Know itself and it's enemies! That is why there are no boundaries between hero and villain on the Hekatean Path.

Hekatean Satanist uses the powers of necromancy, mediumship, channeling, astrology, moon/sun magick, planetary magick, faith in the power of the Gods and/or spirits including the wisdom found within the realm of the dead, living, hell, heaven, in between–left, right, all realms are connected to The One. You. Me. Her. Him. There are many paths yet one destination but only when you consciously chose!

When you invoke the elemental dragon's in ritual, you invoke both Michael and Lucifer. Then you will see the truth of this entity, this tale, the two become one! Right and Left become as needed and necessary as your right and left feet and/or hands!

In order to become truly victorious one must defeat the greatest enemy of all, the ignorance of mankind.

All false darkness that is the incorrect thinking of mankind is needed but only in order to learn from said mistake to rise above from dark to reach the light. Only to fall into darkness again relating another topic then rise again to fall once more.

Sleep, wake, rise, remember, fall, sleep, wake, rise, remember, fall.

Yet this path is not to merely accept whats been found by our ancestors. It is to use what's been found as a guide in order to find another opening within our very own soul in order to create a new pathway, a new way of being, a new form or shape!

If you know that shape, let that be the goal, if you do not, remain open to receive the gift of that shape!

Goddess Domain is open to all of creation! But now requiring only NEW shapes! Give a reason to keep going or accept your fate. There is both controlled and uncontrolled fate.

Life isn't one or the other. There are a million ways, but they are choices in the moment. Nit identity or forms of definitions of reality.

The only way to learn us to tread through the darkness and corruption of one's own soul that is connected to all others.

Hekate once told me, "The mind of a God or Goddess is a mind that can effortlessly hold a large amount of paradox, possibility, opposition".

Eternal proposition.

Learning the ancient repeated mistakes of our kind in order to bring about a true change and true end of that which hinders evolution towards wholeness of the fragmented soul!

We are spiritually and imaginatively stagnant. Goddess Domain is approaching you asking you what will you do with this fact?

This isn't for the narrow-minded, nor for the sensitive, nor for the imbalanced selfish, nor for the overly selfless! This isn't for left hand nor for right hand.

But for the souls whom are ready to step out of duality thinking and accept duality as a tool to be used as expression not as an identity! This is for the balanced Scales.

For the purist black flame of the dragon that resides in the Scarlett and meaty heart that can hold and accept their rawest hunger, their very thirst for ancient knowledge one could ever hope to find!

The Goddess Domain



Ultimately, I am bringing the most longed for part of the soul, the darkest, black as Nyx herself, the most rejected, misunderstood, entity that is of the primal creative void of the deepest of onyx depth of the waters. Nyx, she who spawns imagination and and logic as equal parts of the God and Goddess. These are gifts, passed onto the chosen humanity whom know what to do with these gifts instead of fixate upon the free will of choice to pick one or the other–which is a foolish game of illusion.

Nyx allows you to move beyond this game of egocentric movements and put your will to use in order to create a new world where much more is known than now,as is accepted but also even more of the black unknown lies ahead. This can only be referred to as abyss of formless to be formed by its creator and equally its very own separate will.

The Goddess Domain is without limits until you decide there are, this being is becoming embodied by my own choice. And by doing so, I am to encourage others to walk similar path that feel a resonance with it.

It requires only mad intuition, intensity of hunger for self knowledge, love for rebellion against all and even oneself in the needed ways. Above all it requires inner trust, trust in the universe, in the natural Satanic current that flows within your blood. And the waters of all bodies.

This path is the closest chance I have to the ancient and traditional ways that were stolen from the people of the past, destroyed, rewritten, in order to give an underdeveloped stage of the human ego a sense of godhood.

Perhaps may have been needed but only to be seen through and understood as mistake. The ego most likely cannot have a chance at finding true godhood until it is, at least, reunited with what was taken from it!

Goddess. Mother. Luna. Gaia. Earth Dragon, Water Dragon, The one scarlett Draconian face of the being otherwise known as Archangel Michael. Lucifer is the Air Dragon, the other head or mask. All these angels are the Ancient God's themselves. It is why they are still remembered.

The Draconian God needs his Reptilian Goddess to return! Lucifer needs his Mother, sister, and daughter back into his pearlesque draconian embrace!

Santeria & Voodoo

Santeria & Voodoo

Prayer: against Santeria & Voodoo

When dealing with Santeria or Voodoo, the first step is that a person needs to renounce it. After renouncing it, take the Sword of the Spirit and sever any ties:

- To the object (bread, shells etc.)
- To the voodoo priest/priestess.
- To the rituals or ceremonies
- To anyone involved in this curse (sometimes people pay a Santero to cast a curse on someone) and to the orichá Eleguá.

Important: Voodoo and Santeria San are very irritating to people because they create a spirit-soul tie to the person they want to harm.

Model Prayer #1

Heavenly Father, I renounce this voodoo curse on me and my family that was sent to the North, South, East, and West and claim by faith it was nailed to the cross of Christ 2000 years ago and is null and void.

I also renounce in the Name of the Yeshua my Messiah, the rituals and ceremonies used to cast on me any curse, hex, spell, or evil prayer along with all dances, trances, communication with any demons, animal sacrifices, drums, use of shells, use of beads, cleansing rituals, Santeria/Voodoo customs, or worship of any of the 7 Orishas.

I also renounce and reject sacrifice or worship of any Roman Catholic saints or fallen angels that was done on my behalf and claim all of this was nailed to the cross of Christ, covered by the Blood of the Lamb, and is null and void and can no longer affect me in any way.

I take the Sword of the Spirit and sever the ties to any objects they have of mine along with any evil entity of the Orishas, Roman Catholic saints, fallen angels, or the Santeros.
I thank You for the victory we have in Yeshua over all of these rituals and ceremonies or any rituals by proxy done on my behalf and claim complete victory over them, in the Name of Yeshua,.

Amen!

Model Prayer #2

Heavenly Father, I humble myself under Your authority and claim by position in Yeshua my Messiah above all evil forces.

I renounce all curses, hexes, spells, evil prayers, or evil agendas against myself (add the names of anyone else being affected), and claim by faith they are null and void and covered under the Blood of the Lamb.

I pray that none of their curses or spells no longer work and that the demons they use will be bound and unable to carry out their assignments.

Based on the Law of the Thief, I pray that any curse or spell sent against us will return to the sender seven-fold and that they will reap what they have sown.

I pray that the ground they walk on will be cleansed by the Blood of the Lamb so nothing evil they do at this location will work for evil.

I pray Satan would be bound from blinding their minds to the truth (**2 Corinthians 4:4**) and I pray that the Holy Spirit will convict them of sin and reveal to them that they need to be saved and stop all occult activities (**John 16:8**).

> ***2 Corinthians 4:4*** *"In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them."*

> ***John 16:8*** *"And when He is come, He will reprove the world of sin, and of righteousness, and of judgment."*

By faith I loose (**Matthew 16:16-18**) God's Heavenly warriors to keep us and our families safe and that they will fight all forces of evil on our behalf and defeat them.

> ***Matthew 16:16-18*** *"And Simon Peter answered and said, Thou art the Christ, the Son of the living God. And Jesus answered and said unto him, Blessed art thou, Simon Barjona: for flesh and blood hath not revealed it unto thee, but My Father which is in Heaven. And I say also unto thee, That thou art Peter, and upon this Rock I will build my church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it."*

I claim by faith they were already defeated (**Colossians 2:15**) 2000 years ago.

> ***Colossians 2:15*** *"And having spoiled principalities and powers, He made a shew of them openly, triumphing over them in it.'*

Thank You for this victory, in Yeshua's Name.

Amen!

Specific Prayers

Links: Specific Prayers

Cult of Cybele
https://www.kanaanministries.org/kanaan_downloads/download-info/cult-of-cybele/

Kabbalah
https://www.kanaanministries.org/kanaan_downloads/download-info/prayers-of-renunciation-kabbalah/

Shamanism
https://www.kanaanministries.org/kanaan_downloads/download-info/prayer-of-renunciation-shamanism/

Freemasonry
https://www.kanaanministries.org/kanaan_downloads/download-info/prayer-of-renunciation-secret-organisations/

Krampus
https://www.kanaanministries.org/kanaan_downloads/download-info/prayer-of-renunciation-krampus/

for Financial Freedom
https://www.kanaanministries.org/kanaan_downloads/download-info/prayer-for-financial-freedom/

Lilith
https://www.kanaanministries.org/kanaan_downloads/download-info/prayers-of-renunciation-lilith/

Knight's Templar & the Order of the Rose Croix
https://www.kanaanministries.org/kanaan_downloads/download-info/prayer-of-renunciation-knights-templar-the-order-of-the-rose-croix/

Rule of the Victor
https://www.kanaanministries.org/kanaan_downloads/download-info/rule-of-the-victor-dangerous-prayers/

Snake & Serpent worship
https://www.kanaanministries.org/kanaan_downloads/download-info/prayers-of-renunciation-snake-serpent-worship/

Links: Specific Research

Lilith, the Royal Family and the abducted / murdered children
https://www.kanaanministries.org/kanaan_downloads/download-info/lilith-the-royal-family/

A Study on Lilith
https://www.kanaanministries.org/kanaan_downloads/download-info/a-study-on-lilith/

The Dark Side of the Grimm Fairy Tales
https://www.kanaanministries.org/kanaan_downloads/download-info/the-dark-side-of-the-grimm-fairy-tales/

Unicorn - the Immaculate Conception
https://www.kanaanministries.org/kanaan_downloads/download-info/unicorn-the-immaculate-conception/

Abandonment
https://www.kanaanministries.org/kanaan_downloads/download-info/abandonment/

Charismatic Witchcraft
https://www.kanaanministries.org/kanaan_downloads/download-info/charismatic-witchcraft/

Knots of ISIS
https://www.kanaanministries.org/kanaan_downloads/download-info/knots-of-isis/

Dealing with your Pride (sin)
by Sally Dove (Core Issues)
https://www.kanaanministries.org/kanaan_downloads/download-info/dealing-with-your-pride/

Daisy Programming and Joseph Mengele
https://www.kanaanministries.org/kanaan_downloads/download-info/daisy-programming-and-joseph-mengele-wwii-nazi-concentration-camps/

Tribe of Dan
https://www.kanaanministries.org/kanaan_downloads/download-info/tribe-of-dan-and-black-nobility/

Worship at the Mound of Venus
https://www.kanaanministries.org/kanaan_downloads/download-info/worship-at-the-mound-of-venus/

Menstrual Blood Ritual
https://www.kanaanministries.org/kanaan_downloads/download-info/menstrual-blood-ritual/

Druidism, Freemasonry & Kabbalah

https://www.kanaanministries.org/kanaan_downloads/download-info/druidism-freemasonry-kabbalah/